

A

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

30

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 30

First State Militia, Cavalry, Wi - Z

and

First Battalion, State Militia, Cavalry, A - J



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

1898
Wiebkie, Rudolph

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Company Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059494	26
2	8059596	27
3	8059708	28
4	8059805	29
5	8059906	30
6	8051057	31
7	8059148	32
8	8059175	33
9	8059190	34
10	8059208	35
11	8059224	36
12	8059242	37
13	8059259	38
14	8059278	39
15	8059294	40
16	8059312	41
17	8059329	42
18	8059346	43
19	8059362	44
20	8059377	45
21	8059396	46
22	8058937	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓Book Mark.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

W. S. Mear Mo.
Andolph Haibker
Com Sgt, Co., / Reg't Missouri *S. Mear*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 11, 1865

Muster-out to date

Feb. 2, 1865

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24.84* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect Feb. 2, 1865 Has pay due for use and risk of horse & Equipments from*

Book mark:

W. S. Mear

MAR. 16

8058937

1891

June 30, 1862 to Jan 15
1865
Forwarded to St. Louis
Mo. to be mustered out
of service by order of
Col. James McFerran
Com'g 1st Cav. Ind. M.

W. S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Rodolph Weibkie

Rank *C. S. Serg't*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out
of service*

Book mark:

A. H. Jones
Original

It | S. M. Car. | Mo.

Rudolph Kibbie

C. S.
Rank Sergeant, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
+ horse equipments from
June 30/64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

A. L. Smith

2nd Reg't Missouri Mo.

Philip H. H. H. H.
Com.

Rank 1st, Reg't Missouri 5th

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 1st & Oct 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philip H. H. H.

S. M. Carr Mo.

Rudolph Dikovic

Rank *Capt.*, Reg't Missouri *S. M. Carr*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

and horse

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Carr
Capt.

R *S. M. Cao* **Mo.**

Rudolph Wiebke

Rank *68 Sgt.*, Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cao*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

and
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100 00* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use and
risk of horse & equip-
ments from Feb. 29/64
to June 30/64*

Book mark:

H. S. M. Carr Mo.

Rudolph W. Kibbie

Rank *C. S. Sgt.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Carr*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

and horse

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *or* 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
and equipments from
Feb. 29, 1864 to Apr. 30,
1864*

Book mark:.....

H. S. M. Carr

St. Louis, Mo.

Rudolph Heibke

Rank *68 Sgt.*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *Jan. 4*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

and horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse and
equipments from
Nov. 1, 1863 to Feb. 2, 1864*

Book mark:

W *S. M. Car.* **Mo.**

Randolph Hebbke

Rank *Com. Sgt.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse ^{and} equipments, \$ *100* ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
and equipments from
Nov. 1, 1863 to Dec. 31, 1863*

Book mark:

W S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Rudolph Winkie

Rank *1st Sgt.*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *125⁰⁰* *and* *100*

Remarks:

*Horse pay due for
use & risk of horse
& equipments from
Apr. 30/63 to Oct. 31/63*

Book mark:

(857)

A. H. Ames

Copied

St. Louis Mo.

Rudolph Huber

Rank *Engr.* 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On scout since*
Aug. 27, 1863
Pay due for horse &
equipments from
June 30, 1863 to Aug.
31, 1863

Book mark:

W. S. McCar. Mo.

Rudolph Weitzke

Rank Const. Sergt. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk
of horse & equipments
from Mar. 1 to July 30,
'62.

Absent on scout

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

W. S. M. Carr Mo.

Rudolph W. Kie

Rank C. S. 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Carr

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& horse equipments
from Feb. 28, 63 to
Apr. 30, 63

Absent at Kansas
City, Mo. to procure
subsistence

Book mark:

A. H. Ames

W. S. M. Car. Mo.

Rudolph Weibke

Rank Com. Supt. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& horse equipments
from Oct. 31, 1862 to
Feb. 28, 1863

Book mark:

(867)

A. L. S. S. S.

W *S. M. Car.* **Mo.**

Rudolph Wiebke

Rank *Com. Sgt.*, / Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private in Co "A".*

Appointed Regimental Commissary Sergeant Oct. 8, 1862. Owned and kept in service his own horse and horse equipments since enlistment, and has received no pay for the same.

Book mark: *;*

A. L. Ames
Logged

W. S. M. Cav. Mo.
Rudolph Weibke

Rank *Com. Sgt.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private in Com-*
pany (A) 1st Reg. Cav.
M. S. M. Appointed
Com. Serg. Oct. 4, 1862

Book mark:

J. W. Can Mo.

Guadalupe "Vick"
Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 11, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Non*

Com Staff. Appointed

1st Lt. Com. Surg. Co. 1st Reg't

Roll torn

Book mark:

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rodolph Wiebke

for....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 to 1/62 at which time transferred to Gen Staff

* Roll torn

Book mark:

T. J. Gifford

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rodolph Wiebkie

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service,
Has owned and kept on service
one horse from date of enlist-
ment.

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rodolph Wiebkie

Jun., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns & has kept in service one horse since date of enlistment,

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rodolph Wiebkie

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

I. J. Grippel
Copyist.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rodolph Wiebkie

priv., Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis les Mo Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862

Where At Gallatin

During the war in Mo.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg t Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

J. J. Griffith

(256)

Original

Weilke, Rudolph

Com. Sgt.

1

Mo. S. M. Cav

M. V. Johnson Enclosures.
See, Henry H. M. Wise

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1899
Wiley Alfred M.
Co *D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064467	26
2	8064563	27
3	8064689	28
4	8064788	29
5	8064883	30
6	4056-B-1888.	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4056-B-88.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

W / S.M. Cav. Mo.

Alfred M. Wiley
Cav. , Co D / 1st Reg't Mo-S.M.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4056 B. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 7, 1888

Discharged Aug. 21, 1862,
in accordance with special
order No. 257, Adj. Mo.
S. Militia, St. Louis, August
21, 1862, for drunkenness
and insubordination.

The discharge under this
order is not viewed as
an honorable discharge.

Carroll

W. H. L. Co. Inc.
Alfred M. Miller
Pri. Co. L. Reg. Ho. P. H. Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

since
for *Sept. 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Does not appear on M.O.R.
Roll mutilated.

Book mark:

Mowry & Co.
Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred M. Wiley

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged on discharge
& re-enlistment in 1862
from Brig. Gen.
Nichols dated Aug 21 per
order at Laclede, Mo. Aug.
21 per.

Book mark:

Murray, J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thermon

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Went to the
house & equipment, from
with. 100. The horse was
sick & sick of some kind
and was killed
to the 100. He was
killed by the 100.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred M. Bailey

Bailey, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

2 Company Muster Roll
for *Feb 19 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse sent into the service, Feb 7, 1862.*

Enlisted in the Co. Mustered Feb 12, 1862 by Maj. Cox.

Book mark:

Henry J. Cox

W 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred M. Tracy
lieut., Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Unionville, Mo., Feb. 19, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 18-*, 1862

Where *Unionville*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *405-13-1885*

General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

Wm. J. Tracy
for

1900
Wilkerson Henry

Co. D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064471	26
2	8064587	27
3	8068144	28
4	8068246	29
5	8068371	30
6	8068469	31
7	8068562	32
8	8068650	33
9	8068746	34
10	8066205	35
11	8069947	36
12	8058933	37
13	8069851	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 13456A-83-7156-AER-77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

20

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. ...
Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 2, 67*
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: _____

W. McCar. Mo.
Henry Pickerson
Pvt., Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Feb. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date, _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged to
accept promotion Feb
12, 1862 at Saclede,
Mo.

Book mark: _____

W. F. Hagan

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George William
Pick, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Thursday, Nov. 21st 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Since by transfer from*

S. W. 1st M. S. M. Co., Feb. 21/62.

Discharged to accept
promotion, March 12/62,
Laclede.

Book mark: *Sergeant A. W. J. 1272.*

W. H. J.
(by gnd.)

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Wilkerson
Priv., Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrsburg, Mo. March 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co
of 1st Regt. Mo. Cavalry
12/62 by order of Col
Col. Woolfolk.

Book mark:

7156 a 1877

Forrest

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent. Present

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Bay dunes. Birds from Feb 6, 1900
to March 12, 1900

C.M.O.R. not on which
home

Book mark: 111 134 7 1140 601 83

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. ...

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost in ...*

Sept. 1, 1862

Book mark: *...*

1st
Reg't
Co. B, *1st* Reg't *1st* *Reg't*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. H., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. L. L.
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received no pay for services as*
Private from Feb 6 1862 to March 12 62
Horse brought into service Feb 6 62

Book mark: *A*

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11 to April 1, 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. H. H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

_____, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, 1862 .

Muster-in to date _____, 1862 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862 .

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

M 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ben Harrison

Co. D, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 19 to April 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to C.*
F. by order of Lt. Col
Woodward, Feb 12/62

Book mark:

(858)

Mowry J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Wilson
Pi, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Winfield Mo. Feb. 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 9, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 6*, 1862

Where *Linn*

Period *during the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1862

Wilkinson, Henry -
Capt, Co. F, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

House of Commons

Chap. 1476. S.W. Co.

Received A. G. O. Feb 14th 63.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis.

February 14th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 18.

III The resignation of Henry Milkenor, Captain of
Co. F. 1st Regt Cavalry Missouri State Militia is hereby
accepted, to take effect from this date.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

Wm L Wood

Acting Adjutant General.

By John L. Thomas,
Adjutant General U. S. A.,
Washington City,
D. C.

M. (G. M. M.)
St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 4 1863.

Missouri, State of.
Adjutant General's Office
Wood, Wm. D. actg. as.

Special Orders.
No 18.

L. O. 18, Far. 3.

File

Rec'd at St. Louis, Mo.
February 14/63.

Cap



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

St. Louis, *Monday 14th* 186*3*

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 18.

11th The resignation of *Henry Wilkerson* Captain of
Company *F. 1st* Cavalry, Missouri State Militia is hereby
accepted, to take effect from *this date*.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

Wm D Wood
Acting Adjutant General.

*I (at. C. A. (Hart),
Adj. Gen. State of Mo.
St. Louis, Mo.*



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis.

February 14th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 18.

x

x

x

III. The resignation of Henry Wilkinson Captain of Co. F. 1st Regt Cavalry, Missouri State Militia is hereby accepted, to take effect from this date.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

Wm D Wood

Acting Adjutant General.

Col James M. Suman,
and 1st Regt Cavalry M. S. M.,
Lexington Mo,

Capt Willinson

1st Can No 5-10

Y.O. 1863 - State of Mo. 1863
Resignation accepted to
take effect Feb. 14 1863

Yrs.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Henry Wilkerson

Rank Capt. Regiment 1

Arm Army

Casualty Res?

Day 14; Month Feb; Year 13

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 18 State 711

Remarks _____

C.A.

Clerk.

No 12 M.
Certificate - in
Capt. Williamson's
Case

Recd. Feb 20th 1863

Head Quarters 1st. Cav. M. S. M.
Lexington Missouri
February 5th. 1863

I hereby certify that Henry Wilkerson, Captain of
company F. 1st. Regiment of Cavalry M. S. M. was
last paid according to the proper Muster roll, by Major
Brown up to the 31st. day of August 1862. and he is
neither indebted to the Government in any sum of
money nor responsible for any Government property
except one over coat charged on pay roll at seven
dollars and twenty cents against his pay

James M. Ferran. Col.
1st. Cav. M. S. M.
Comdg. Regt.

Certificates of
Capt. Wilkerson's
Cave.

Head Quarters 1st. Cav. M. S. M.,

Lexington Missouri

February 5th, 1863

I hereby certify that Henry Wilkinson Captain of
Company F. 1st Regiment of Cavalry M. S. M.,
was last paid according to the proper Muster roll
by Major Crane up to the 31st day of August, 1862,
and he is neither indebted to the Government in
any sum of money nor responsible for any Govern-
ment property except one over cost charged on pay
roll of seven dollars and twenty cents against
his pay.

James M. Ferran. Col.,
1st. Cav. M. S. M.,

Comdg. Regiment

Letter of 1845

Head Quarters, Central Division of Missouri,

Jefferson City Sept 12 1862.

Special order

In consequence of the
sore illness of the wife of Captain
Henry Wilkerson of Company F
1st Regt Cal Inf. leave of absence
is hereby granted him for the period
of 30 days from Sept 1862,
at the expiration of which time he
will join his Company.

Ben Logan

Brig Genl M. S. G.

By direction of Brig Gen Logan Col M. S. G.
will please insert the day in the body
of the "Leave of absence."

Thos. H. S. G.

Adj. Genl.

1901

Williams John

Co. D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058123	26
2	8063-406	27
3	8063-494	28
4	8163-383	29
5	8163-676	30
6	8063-764	31
7	8063-848	32
8	8063-929	33
9	8066014	34
10	8066074	35
11	8080162	36
12	803-8482	37
13	8066238	38
14	8080238	39
15	32876603	40
16	36638176	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156-A. 8B. 17

General Notation—7156 A. 1877-

See also

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Williams

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1883: Gun. Aug. 10.
Unionville. Entered

Nov. 1883: Absent as escort
for Quarter Master Stores
to Sedalia Mo. since Nov. 28
1883.

Mar. 1884: Absent on furlough
since Mar. 24, 1884.

Oct. 1884: Absent on detached
serv. at Jefferson City since
Oct. 8, 84.

Book mark:

Kittson

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Williams

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *6 1/4* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Where born *Randolph Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 10*, 186*3*.

Where *Unionville*

By whom *Supt Canby*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered into service
Oct. 5. 63. at Hannasburg
Mo. by Lieut. Campion*

Wm. H. Hanks

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Williams

Pat., { Co. *A*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*, drawn since \$ *38 53* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 67 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark *Dec. 7. 56 A. A. S. O.*

A. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 17

8080258

1891*

(EB) 877; also S. O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.

M 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Williams
Qui, Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo. Feb 1, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *\$24 36* 100
Since last Settlement Feb 29. 64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Retained in service*
Valuation of Horse \$100 Equip
\$10. Pay due for use + risk
of horse + horse equip
from June 30. 64 to Jan 23 65

Book mark: *7156 a. 1877*

N | *1mo. S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

John Williams.
Consolidated Det.
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *not stated*, 186 .

Present or absent *not stated.*

Company from which transferred *D.*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & maintenance of horse & horse equipments from June 30/64 to July 23/65. Due U. S. for one horse & etc.*

Book mark :

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Williams
Pvt., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One The U.S. for
one Haversack 67c.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and
L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out
of those companies.

Book mark:

(254)

R. C. Taylor
Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Williams
1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1885.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *67* *100* for *General*

Wholesale

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use & risk of horse
& horse equipments
from June 30. 84 to
July 23. 85.

Book mark:

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Williams
Pvt

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10*^{*100*}

Remarks: *Hors pay due for use*
and risk of Horse and Horse
Equipments from June 30/64
to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

JOB Gage
Copyright

Nov 1. 1864 Mo.

John Miller

Co. C. 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Reports on

Company Muster Roll

at Co. C. 1st Reg't, 1864

Present or absent

Missing, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 100

Remarks: Left on 1st Nov. 1864

at Co. C. 1st Reg't, Mo. Cavalry

Present on 1st Nov. 1864

at Co. C. 1st Reg't, Mo. Cavalry

Present on 1st Nov. 1864

at Co. C. 1st Reg't, Mo. Cavalry

Book mark:

Wayton

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Williams
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 00

Remarks:

pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyist

W **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**
John Williams
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 15 June 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ^{*00*} _{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* ^{*00*} _{*100*}

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from March 20 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

Forrest
Captain

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Williams

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Feb'y 29 to April 15/64

Book mark:

Forrest
(Copied)

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Williams
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 4th 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Furnished and
owned horse & horse
equipments from Oct. 21/63
to Feb'y 29/64.

Book mark:

Forrest
Copper

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Williams
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ^{*150*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
of sick of horse & horse
equipments from Oct 31
to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyist

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Williams
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use & risk of
horse & horse
Equip from
Aug. 11/63 to
Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

11 | 1 S. M. Car. Mo.

John Williams

Pat., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri 1 S. Car.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Feb. 5, 1869.

Muster-in to date Feb. 5, 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 10, 1869.

Where Unionville, Mo.

Period during the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Neither County nor Personal

paid

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

1902

Williams, Stephen M.

Co. 1, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

2nd Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071859	26	32877146
2	8071952	27	36638125
3	8072057	28	42683622
4	8072158	29	42683675
5	8072259	30	42683704
6	8072360	31	
7	8058858	32	
8	8057976	33	
9	8072458	34	
10	8072554	35	
11	8072646	36	
12	8072737	37	
13	8072842	38	
14	8072940	39	
15	8072940	40	
16	8073038	41	
17	8073135	42	
18	8073232	43	
19	8073324	44	
20	8073412	45	
21	8073499	46	
22	8073585	47	
23	8073666	48	
24	8073743	49	
25	8058857	50	

Book Mark.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

W : 1 bar. : SM : Mo

Stephen M. Williams
1 Lieut. Co. H. 1 Regt. Cav. M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of *January*, 186*4*,

dated *not dated*, 186*4*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Asst. Provost Marshal*

Book mark:

W. 11 ^{S.M.} ^{Mo}

Stephen M. Williams
1 Lieut. Co. 76. 1 Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1863,

dated Not Later, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Asst Provost Marshal

Book mark:

Geo. Blackwood

Stephen M. Williams
Lieut. Co. 76 / Regt. 60th M. I. M.

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Remarks: At Military Commission

(540)

Jos. Blackwood Compt.

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen M Williams

2 Lt., Col. H., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
1 Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aprl to Nov. 1862: Present.

Dec 1862 to Aprl 1863: (1 Sick)
Present. Was elected 1 Lt. Dec. 3.
1862.

May 1863: Absent.

June 1863: Present.

July 1863: Present sick

Aug. 1863: Absent on furlough
since Aug. 13/63.

Sept 1863: Absent on scout
under command of Lt. Col. B.
F. Lapeau

Oct 1863: Absent. Detailed mil-
itary Commission Lexington
Mo.

Nov. 1863: Present on military
commission by order of Gen. Brown

Book mark:

(over)

Kittson

APR. 20

36638125

JUN 1896.

Dec. 1863 to Feb. 1864: Present. On
Special duty Asst. Provost Mar-
shal at Lexington Mo. by order
of Gen Schofield since Dec. 18.
1863.

Mar. 1864: Present. Asst. Provost
Mar.

Apr to Aug 1864: Absent. Detailed
Asst Prov. Mar. Co. Sub. Dist of Kan
Mo. Hd Qrs. Clinton Mo. as per I. O.
No. 94. dated Hd Qrs Dist of Kan Mo.
Office of the Prov. Mar Genl. St Louis
Mo. Apr. 12. 64.

Sept + Oct. 1864: Present. Returned
to Co. Sep. 24. 64.

Nov. 1864: Absent. Actg ady Mans-
burg by order of Col Taggar.

Dec. 1864: Present.

Jan. 1865: Present. Attending to business
for Dist Prov. Mar.

Feb. 1865: Absent. On G. E. M. Mans-
burg Mo.

Mar. 1865: Present. Detailed as Post
Commissary.

2011 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Stephen M. Williams

2nd Lieut, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes hazel; hair lighter

Where born Wm. Co. Ohio

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When March 3, 1862

Where Mayville, De Kalb Co., Mo.

By whom Maj. J. P. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Elected 2nd Lieut.

31st day of March 1862

appointed by Gov.

Garrett and commissioned

14th day of April 1862

Bayles

11 *1st & 7th Can* Mo.

Stephen M. Williams
1st Can Co., *1st Reg't Missouri* *1st & 7th Can*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Warrenburg Mo, *Apr 5*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar 30*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Was 2nd Lieut Co. H. 1st Can*

M. S. M. from March 31. 62 and
from Dec 10 " 62 1st Can

Mustered out as 1st Lieut Co. H.
1st Can M. S. M. by name of
over

Book mark:

MAR. 16

8058857

678914

Expiration of term of service
of company Mar 31 '65
Mustered out to take effect
Mar 30. 65. This officer
is in no way indebted to
the United States. he having
exhibited full returns of
all property accounted for
and made oath to his
conduct before the
mustering officer

M | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen M. Williams

1st Lt., Co. *H* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Warrensburg, Mo., Sept. 4, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31,* 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100* ; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100* ; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *To be mustered out*
on separate rolls

Book mark: _____

W. Harrison
(361) (byrid.)

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Harrison
1st St., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detained in Gen-
eral Court Marshal,
Winchester, Mo. date
and No. of order not
known.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Harrison

1 Lt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1 1864

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Harrison

(858)

Copied.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen M. Williams

Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Harris

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Union, Mo. per 1st Co.

94, 1st Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

12th Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

2nd Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

3rd Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

4th Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

5th Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

6th Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

7th Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

8th Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

9th Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

10th Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

11th Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

12th Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

13th Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

14th Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

15th Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

16th Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

17th Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen N. Williams

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 25 to June 1, 1864*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered to take
effect from Dec. 10 1863
Absent on detached
as post Provost mar-
shal at Clinton Mo.
per special order No. 94,
dated 4th Dec. 1863. May
per War Department
Louis. Mo., Apl. 12, 1864.*

Book mark:

Harrison

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen M Williams
1st Lt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 30⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments
from Feb. 27, 64 to
April 30, 64.
Asst. Quar. was Ad. Sub. Quar.
Dist. Quar. was Ad. Sub. Quar.
for
special order No. 94 S.P.
M. Gen. Sk. Quar. No. 4112th
1864.

Book mark: .

C. R. Wren

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Philip M. Williams

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st to 31st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*

materia. By special
order M. 176 Hd Qrs.
Ctft. of the Mo.

Furnished horse & horse
eqpt from June 30, 63 to
Feb 25, 64

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Harrison
1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse &
horse eqpts from June
30 to Dec 31, '63.*

*Detached Prov. Mar.
by special order No. 114.
Hd. Qrs. Left of the Co.*

Book mark:

W. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed on a military commission Lexington, Mo.

Furnished horse & horse equipments from June 22 to Oct 21/63.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Stephen M. Wilson

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*on furlough.
Furnished
horse & horse
Equip. from
June 30/63 to
Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

Steele

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Smith
....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*

Service on 20th Nov.

due to illness

Book mark:

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen W. Williams

1st Lt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130.* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse and horse equipment from Feb. 28/63 to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

Martin

N.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen W. Williams

Plat. Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb., 186*9*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130.* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Was elected
1st Lieut from Co.
Lt. Dec 3d. 1862.*

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen M. Williams

1st Lieut. Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Was elected 1st Lieut.
from 2d Lieut. Dec. 31.
1862. Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Aug 31 when
last paid up to
Dec. 31. 1862.*

Book mark:

Martin

W 18. m. Can Mo.

Stephen M. Williams
1st Lt, Co. H, / Reg't Missouri S. M. Can

Age 31 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo, Apr. 15, 1864.

Muster-in to date * Apr. 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 15, 1864.

Where Warrensburg, Mo.
during the war.
Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
2nd Lieut. of same com-
pany, and Mustered
in by virtue of a (over)

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

MAR. 14

8057976

1891

commission from the
Gov. of Mo, dated
Saint Louis, Dec. 6th 1862,
to fill a vacancy
vice Meredith, promoted.
Musten. in to take
effect Dec. 10th 1862.

H *1st S M Cav* Mo.

Stephen M. Williams
2^d Lt., Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
November 10th Mo. Oct 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 9, 1862.*

Last paid to *Dec 9, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out & enable*
him to accept formation to
1st Lieut of same company
Mustered out to take effect Dec
9. 62 he was last paid

Book mark: *am*

161

8058858

16914

as 2^d Lt by Major Smith
to include the 9th Dec
1862. he has been found
as 1st Lt by Major Pennington
to include the 29th Feb '64

The same the officer could
not remember and former
was it was not understood
that officers promoted
from 5th Dec 1860 were
in mustered out and in
after its issue

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen M. Williams

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. + Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Aug. 31. where
last paid up to Oct 31/62.*

Book mark:

Martin

24 ' 1 S.M. Co. Mo.

Stephen M Williams
2nd Lt, Co H, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ Dated Sep 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin
(859) Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen M. Williams

2nd, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Owner and brought
into service his
horse and equipments
Mar. 3, 1862.*

Book mark:

Marlin

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Stephen W. Williams
2^d Lt. Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *No pay receive
for use and risk of
horse from date of
entrance of horse
Mar. 3. 62.*

*Owner his own and
own equipment from
entrance of horse*

Book mark: *William*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen M. Williams

2nd Co. H. 1 Regt Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 31. & Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Elected March*
31, 1862.

Book mark:

(358)

Martin
Copied.

M 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Stephen M. Williams
2nd Lt., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo., Mar 31, 1862

Muster-in to date *Mar. 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 3.*, 1862

Where *Mayville*

Period *During War.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7155 A. 1877.

Martin

Williams J. M.
2nd Lt., Co. *1st* *Reg't* *Can. M.D.M.*
1st *S. Goodrich*
12 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Changes	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>8</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank <i>1</i>
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

the Illinois Central Illinois Central - Chicago

1856
1857

1990

6174 1/2 m. N. of 1/4 Sec. 17, T. 17 N., R. 17 E.

La Roche
Apr 6 m m m m m
On board

Ernst meinel General.
Bismarckstrasse 100 Berlin NW 10

22d you will find the
 names of the persons

O.S. 2nd April 23/1864

Office Asst Prov Mar
Lexington Mo. Apr 18th 1864

Lieut Col J. A. Switzler

Prov Mar

Central Dist

Warrensburg Mo

Sir I received
an order from St Louis Mo. Dated

April 12th 1864

Relieving me as

Asst Prov at this post. & appointing
me as Prov Mar & Dist of Central
Mo. & I am ordered to turn over all
the effects of this office also all contraband
Property to Lieut William Ugo Prov
Mar Sedalia Mo. Can this order be so
modified as to allow me to turn over
the effects of this office and contraband
Property over to Lieut John H. Smith
Asst Prov Mar at Warrensburg Mo.
If it can it will be much easier and
less trouble. Please inform me by return
mail and oblige Yours &c

Stephen M. Hildesheim

Lt Col J. A. Switzler

Asst Prov Mar

Prov Mar Warrensburg Mo

C. 183 A. G. O. No. 1001

Washington Mo. Sept. 17. 1864

C. 183 A. G. O. No. 1001

Central Mo. Mo. Mo.

Capt. A. L. Tugwell

Inform that Mr. William M. Williams
at St. Louis reported to
these Mo. Des. for further orders & commands
that he be relieved from duty as A. J. Mo.
and ordered to his Regt. for duty.

1. Rev. W. S. M.

Recd. W. S. Des. Let. Genl. Mo. Sept. 17/64

Head 3rd Genl. Des. Mo.
Washington Sept. 17/64

Approved and referred to
= fully referred to
Genl. J. P. S. S. S. S.
P. M. Genl. Des.
Mr. E. P. S. S. S.
S. S. S. S. S.
Council

Make with order
at St. Louis Sept. 17/64
Holliman

Head-Quarters, District Central Missouri.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.
Warrensburg, Feb. 1. Feb. 1864.

Captain:

I have the honor to inform you that I have
detached Mr. Williams Asst. Prov. Marshal, at Warrensburg, Mo.,
in obedience to Special Order No. 83 from H. Q. Dist.
Central Mo., ^{Office Prov. Marshal} reported to these H. Q. for further orders. I
would, respectfully recommend that he be relieved from
duty as Asst. Prov. Marshal and ordered to report to his Regt.
for duty. I know of no point in this District at which
Mr. Williams could be profitably assigned as Asst. Prov. Marshal.

Very Respectfully,
A. C. Smith
A. C. Ferguson
Adj. and Dist. Prov. Marshal

Field Lines to Stagers

500

Warrensburg Mo.

224/27th Dec 1863
and to the Reg. & Gen. Secy.

Langh. V.C.

Recommends that Lt.
Williams of Co "N" be
appointed Pro-M. ar.
here & succeed Keeling
Col. M. Fennell concurs
in this.

1. Geo. M. S. M.

file

G. M. Dec 13 1863

Lexington. Dec. 9th 1863.

My Dear Col. I beg to mention the
name of Smit Williams of Co A
as a proper person to succeed
Kefinger as Prov. Marshall at this
place. In this. Col. McFerran
who is now consulting with me,
and requests his appointment -

I am most respectfully,

Yours friend.

R. C. Wainwright

1st March

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 10th 1863

Major

Please give me the full
name of Lt. William of
C. H. 1st Cav. Ill. A. R.
now on duty I believe at
Lexington, Mo

Yours truly

W. H. Clark

App'l Stephen

C. H. 4th Cav. Ill.

Yours truly

Wm. W. W. Co
Sept 8 1864

Central No Dist of
P. L. Ferguson, Pres. Mar.

S. C. No 83.

Gen. Stephen M. Williams

Asst. Cav. W. L. M.

C. P. M. S. Sept 10 1864

Gen. A. J. Foster Harper

Head-Quarters, District Central Mo.,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

WARRENBURG, *September 21st* 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS

NO 83

(EXTRACT)

I

Lieut Stephen M Williams 1st
Provost Marshal at Clinton Mo is hereby relieved from
duty at that Station and will immediately upon
the receipt of this order report in person to these Hqs.
Bringing with him all the public arms and
band property including books papers and office fur-
niture in his possession Upon his arriving at these Hqs.
Ans Williams will report to the Genl Comdg for orders

BY ORDER BRIG. GEN. E. B. BROWN. U. S. V.

R. L. Ferguson
Capt. 4th Cav. Mo.
Lt Col. 4th Mo. Cav. Vol. Provost Marshal.

Col. J. A. ...
Gen. ...
St. Louis Mo

At 1000

1000

S.O.F

POST HEADQUARTERS,

Jefferson City, Mo., Nov 5th 1864.

Special order {
No 8 }

I Lieut S. M. Williams
1st M. S. M. will without delay collect all
the men of this Regt. except those in Post Hospital
at this Post, as soon as correct Rolls are
completed he will report at these Head
Quarters for instructions

By order of S. H. Milchen
J. C. Comay Post
G. B. Miller
Post adjt.

To

Major Bantrell

84387

Off. P.M. Gen. Dept. Wv.
Sept. 19. 1864.

S.O. 544.

Stephen M. Williams

St. 17th St. W. Can

Off. W. D. C. Wv. Sept 21st 1864.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, September 19th 1861.

Special Orders, }
No. 244. }

EXTRACT:

XI

Lieut. Stephen M. Williams, 1st Cav. Mo., is hereby relieved from duty as Asst. Pro. Marshal at Clinton, Mo.. Mo. will turn over to Capt. H. S. Ferguson, Asst. Pro. Marshal at Harrisburg Mo., all public property, moneys, records, books, papers & other matters of his office, take duplicate receipts therefor & forward one to this office, with a full & final account of his official acts & his accounts with this office.

Lieut. Williams will report to his Asst. for duty.

Capt. H. S. Ferguson
Asst. Pro. Marshal

Joseph Dan p
Asst. Provost Marshal General

Williams, S. M.

Co H

1st Cav M. S. M.

Feb 12

Head-Quarters, District Central Mo.,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

WARRENSBURG, *January 16th* 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS

NO 2

(EXTRACT)

I Lieut S. M. Williams Esq 1st
Cavalry U.S.M. is hereby detailed on Special
Service & will proceed to execute Special Order
No 3. C.S. from this Office, in Lafayette County Mo.
The Commanding Officer at Lexington Mo will furnish
the necessary Escort

Col Geo L Phillips
BY ORDER THIS GEN L A BROWN U. S. A.

..... *[Signature]*
Lt. Col Geo H. Coe, Vol. Provost Marshal.

25 Dec 17

Colonel Sir William
as Post Adjutant

Head Quarters Post

Warrensburg Mo. 14th Mo.

Special Order

Dec. 19

1 1st Lieut J. M. Williams Co. 10th
1st Cav. Mo. Inf. is hereby relieved from duty
as Post Adj. at Warrensburg Mo. and
will report without delay to his commanding
officer for duty.

By order of H. J. Johnson.

Capt 1st Cav. Mo. Inf. to Comd Post
J. M. Williams 1st Lt.

Act Post Adj.

2nd Lieut Col B. H. Lacy
Comd 1st Cav. Mo. Inf.

10/1/1880

Recd Aug 12/1880

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF THE BORDER.

Kansas City, Mo. July 29th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 41 } (Extract)

I . . . Twenty (20) days leave of absence
from August 1st 1863 is granted 1st Lieut
S. M. Williams Co. "H" 1st Cavalry M. S. M.

By ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL EWING.

GO

1st Cavalry M. S. M.

H. W. Hamaker

1st Lieut. actg. Assistant Adjutant General.

Warrumbury No Nov 14/64

S.O. No 12

Per to Surgeon. R.D.

Detains Lt Williams
as Post & Adjutant &c

Recd Nov 14 1864



Head Quarters 1st
 Massachusetts Militia

Special Orders
 No. 12

IV

Lieut S. M. Williams Co "H"
 1st Cav Me S Me is hereby detailed as the Adjutant
 and will report for duty without delay to
 the Adj Gen.

W. J. Ferguson
 Capt County Seat

W. J. Ferguson
 1st Cav Me S Me
 Greenfield
 Me

June 10th 1862
St. Louis Mo

C. W. Marsh Col

in reply to the Commission
of Col Williams

Head Quarters, Missouri State Militia.

St. Louis, June 15th 1862.

Sir,

In reply to your favor of the 6th I have the honor to say that the Commission of Lewis Williams has never been received by me and the Adj^t General says that the Commission was issued and forwarded at the proper time and has never been returned to the office since.

Very yours

C. H. Marsh
Adj^t Genl

G. E. Carr,
Major Comdg 1st Regt Cav. Mo. Ill
Buckneridge Mo

#2.

C.

72

Greckemridge June 6/62

Cox S. P.

Major. 1st Calif.

State, that he has sent return
a Commission for 2nd Lt.
Williams for correction
over a month ago. Ask
what became of it.

1 M. O. S. M. C. W.

Col. Wood

D. of Mo. June 8.

A. G. O. June 10/62

The Commission for D. Williams
was issued and forwarded at the
proper time.

No such Commission has been
returned to this office for
correction.

Respectfully

Thos. O. Wood

Adly

Head Quarters 1st Regt. of Cav. Mass
Greensboro, Mo. June 6th 1862

Colonel:

More than a month ago I
sent you by mail the Commission of
Stephen M. Williams as 2nd Lieut.
of Company "K" 1st Regt. of Cavalry
Mo. Mo. in which a mistake was
made in regard to the name,
and requested you to forward the
same to me at Hamilton Mo. then
the Head Quarters of the 1st Regiment
of Cavalry Mo. Mo. I have heard
nothing from the Commission since
Please correct the same, and
return to me at this place -
The Commission should bear
the name of Stephen M. Williams
I am Sir, very respectfully yours

Colonel C. M. Harsh
Asst. Adj. Gen
Mo. Mo. -

S. P. H. Major
Comdg 1st Regt. Cav. Mo. Mo.

Wm. M.
Jan'y 25 1865

Central M. - List of.
R. L. Ferguson D. M.
S. C. No 7. 9. 10 & 12

Williams, Stephen M
Co H

1 Cav M S. M

C. P. M. L. Jan'y 28 1865

Head-Quarters, District Central Mo.,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

WARRENSBURG, Mo., Mar 1. 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS

NO 7

(EXTRACT)

I Lieut Stephen W.
Williams Co H 1st Cav Mo. S. M.

is hereby detailed on special service
and will proceed to execute Special
Orders No. 3. P. S. from this office in
Lafayette Co Mo

Comdy officer at Lexington
Mo will furnish the necessary escorts

Col Geo J Phillips
BY ORDER

Chas Baker

Pro Marshal
Dept of the War

V. S. Dargatzis

Provost Marshal.

WT # 100. (R # 11)

Kidder. Dist. of Denver
Kansas City, Mo. Aug. 12th

Respectfully demanded, with
recommendation that the
leave of absence be granted.

Thomas Ewing

Brig. Gen. Comdg.

E. B. 70. 100. 100.

Kidder. Dist. of Denver
Kansas City, Mo. Aug. 21st 1863

Respectfully returned,
and attention called to the
dorsement from Kidder
Dept. of the Missouri.

By order Brig. Gen. Ewing

W. H. Harrison

At and at 100.

W. H. Harrison

St. Louis, Aug. 17/63

Respectfully returned
for compliance with
G.O. No. 44. C. S. from
these 11th 2nd

By order of Brig. Gen. Schuyler

J. C. Marsh

adl

SO 231 Dec 1
Aug 25/63

Recd. 24th Dec 1863

Recd. 24th Dec 1863

Chas. C. Smith

1st Lt. 1st Regt.

1st Div.

1st Div.

Head Quarters 1st Cav. M. S. in
Washington Mo Aug 22nd 1863

1st Div. 1st Regt.

1st Div. 1st Regt.

Head Quarters 1st Cav. M. S. in
Washington Mo Aug 22nd 1863
Col. C. H. Smith
1st Div. 1st Regt.

There are
no officers absent on leave at
this time from my Regiment. There
are two Commissioned officers present
on duty with the Company to which
Lieut Williams belongs.

Very respectfully Your Obedient
James M. Fernan Capt 1st Cav.
M. S. 1st Div. 1st Regt.

1903

Williams, William

Co 10, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

L. M. Seng

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064466	26
2	8064362	27
3	8064887	28
4	8064777	29
5	8064872	30
6	8064962	31
7	8065036	32
8	8065118	33
9	8065183	34
10	8065206	35
11	8065274	36
12	8065340	37
13	8065429	38
14	8065517	39
15	8065680	40
16	8065849	41
17	8065920	42
18	8066013	43
19	8066103	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156-C. E. B. 77

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W
William Williams
Co. *D* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hanniburg, Mo. Oct 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 8, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec 3, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Line last settlement Feb 29, 65

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Mustered out by*

reason of expiration
of term of service.

Mustered out to take
effect Feb 18/65.

Book mark: *7156a 1877*

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Williams

Priv

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

30 100

Remarks:

Has pay due for use
and risk of Horse and Horse
Equipments from Feb. 27, 1864
to May 2, 1864

Book mark:

(368)

J. B. Gage

911 / 1000 Mo.

William Miller

41, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks: On det^d service
at Jeff. City. Mo. since
Oct 1st
(Pay due for use of
horse & for a gift from
Jan 29 to May 3/64.

Book mark:

W. Miller

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Williams

Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 00

Remarks: Restored to duty

July 18/64. per S. O.
No 57, dated July
19/64 Head 2d Dist
Cent Mo.

Book mark:

Forrest

4
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Williams
Capt. Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was on Furlough
was arrested & detained
by civil Authority at
Bozons Mo. April 13/64

Aug 31. by order on which horse

Book mark:

Forrest

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W
William Williams
Capt Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany H. Hedy*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30⁰⁰* *100*

Remarks: *Furnished and*
owned horse & horse
equipments from Oct 31
1863 to Feb 29 1864

Book mark:

Foster
Copied

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Williams
Cmple, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 00

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Proves

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Williams

Engr., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for
use & risk of horse
& horse equip
from June 30/63
to Oct 31/63.*

Book mark:.....

Sept

127

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Williams
Conf., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for
use & risk of
horse & horse
Equip. from
June 30/63 to
Aug 31/63.

Book mark: _____

Steel

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Williams
Sip., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100 00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 8 Co. B. May 11/63. 900 per day for use & risk of horse & horse equip. from May 1/63 to June 22/63.*

Book mark:

Wm Williams

2 | 18 Mo. | **Mo.**

William Williams

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri 2^d Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 4th Apr, 1863.

Present or absent there

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service since
Apr 1863 on 2^d Cav
Turned out and carried his
own horse and horse equip-
ments Has Pay due for
one 4th of same term
Mar 1 to Apr 30 '63

Book mark: _____

St. Louis Mo.

William Williams

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri *Inf. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished & used
this horse & horse equip.
from Oct. 31/62 to Feb. 28,
1863. Pay due for use
& risk of same for
that time.*

Book mark:

Henry J. Davis
Clerk

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. H. H.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *32* ^{*71*} *100* for *base equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished & turned
over & used equipment
from Feb. 1862 to Dec. 1862.
Pay due for use &
care of same, at that
time.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Williams

2d, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ *2.00* 100 for *for equipment*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished & paid
for horse & horse
equipment from Sept
1st to Oct 31/62.*

Book mark:

Wm. Williams
Copyist.

John Smith
William H. Smith
Co. C, Regt. 1st Cal. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

dated for *Oct. 25*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wm. H. Smith
(259) *Copyist*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Williams
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Issued his own horse
& equip from Feb. 1st
and due for use until
June from that date

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Williams

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached at Clock-*

house at West Bridge since
June 1st. Turned this
up horse & equipments from
Feb 15 to. Pay due for use
& risk of riding from that
date. Attached to this report
equipments reported as such

Book mark:

W 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Williams

Pi, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Feb 9 - 9th 32*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Also date of entry
into the service, Feb
15, 1862.*

Book mark:

Henry J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Williams

2d, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Unionville Mo. Feb 19, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 14*, 1862

Where *Unionville*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *80.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Look mark: *General Notation—7156 A. 1877.*

Williams - Williams

Co. A

Regt

7th S. M. Div.

✓ Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Illness

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

Laclede Mo.
April 26th 1868

Pratt Isaac T

State that Wm Williams ^{pt 2 of doc}
is in the jail in that County
under an indictment for
murder. An effort is being
made to have him tried by
military authority. Think it
would endanger the peace of
that community. Suggest that
he be tried by civil law.

✓

see also West North Mo. Apr. 27th 1868

April 26th
Sackett's River, N.Y.

General Foster
Sir

A murder was committed in our town on the 12th inst. by one William Williams a soldier in the 1st Reg. Mo Vol Infantry.

The murderer is now in the jail in this County under an indictment found by the Grand Jury.

There is an effort making by his council to have him taken out of the Civil Authorities and have him tried by Military Authority.

This would, in the opinion of our best citizens, endanger the peace of our already

disturbed community, -
-much as a number of citizens
among whom is Harry Mills
whom you released at Macam
city, are implicated, and
the chief witness against
them is this soldier.

I therefore most respectfully
suggest that it would be
better to let the civil law
be executed where all
the facts in the case can
be elicited, and as
a class of disturbers of
the peace can be properly
punished.

I have the honor to be
your obt. servant
Isaac V. Pratt

Leicester, July 26th
Respectfully forwarded
for the action of the
General Commanding
under my recommen-

States that on the 25th of June he has
William Williams of his Co received
a furlough to expire on the 1st of April
1864 that on his return on the 1st of April
he was arrested and placed in the
Co. Jail charged with murder kept
there until June 9th when he was tried
and acquitted in a very debilitated
condition that he reported for duty
July 4th but he having been reported
as a deserter from 18th recommends
that he be returned to duty in
his company.

Head Quarters 1st Cav
M. S. W. Lexington Mass
July 26. 1864

Respectfully forwarded
for the action of the
General Commanding
under my recommen-

Rec'd to 2nd Cav M. S. W. July 26th 1864

ation that this Soldier
be pardoned & restored
to duty in his Company
James M. Ferrando
1st Cav M. S. W.
Commandy

See S. C. C. S. 189.

Rec'd to 2nd Cav M. S. W. July 26th 1864

Read Luc. 12. 1-12. 1880.
 Perceptible improvement in
 the nervous system.

[illegible]

I am very anxious to see you at the
same time and as the time is long
I can not and orderly I must expect
you ask that the restoration to duty
be made.

I am (200) years
my friend,
John McKaff
to 100 years old

1904

Williamson John S.

Co. 1, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073947	26
2	8074033	27
3	8074126	28
4	8074211	29
5	8074283	30
6	8074355	31
7	8074429	32
8	8074495	33
9	8074572	34
10	8074652	35
11	8074736	36
12	8074820	37
13	8074905	38
14	8074987	39
15	8075064	40
16	8075142	41
17	8075207	42
18	8075280	43
19	8075355	44
20	8075401	45
21	32872782	46
22	36638124	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 - a, 2B, 77
General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

See also

Co. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John G. Williamson
Det. Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo, Apr. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 78 50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3 50

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 7156-a.240.83 1877

Amey Webb
(Copied)

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Williamson
Ft., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862: Absent without leave
since Dec. 23/62.

Feb'y 1864: Absent on furlough
since Feb'y 21/64.

Mar. & Apr. 1864: Absent. Stationed
at Davis Cross since Mar.
17/64 by order of Col James
McFerran.

May 1864: Absent on scout since
May 30/64.

July 1864: Absent on scout
since July 31/64.

Oct 1864: Absent on detached
serv. at Jefferson City
Mo. since Oct. 8/64.

Nov. 1864: Absent on scout since
Nov. 29/64.

Mar. 1865: Absent on detached
serv. driving team since
Mar. 31/65.

Book mark:

Kilbom

W.

1 S. M. Cay.

Mo.

John F. Williamson
Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On scout since
Feb. 26 " 1864

Book mark:

(356)

A. W. Webb

Captain

C/ | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John J. Williamson

C/, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has no horse*

Book mark:

(356)

Amey Webb
App't.

W.C. | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John P. Williamson,
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Was no horse.*
On detached service at
Jefferson City, Mo. since
Oct 8th 1864

Book mark:

911

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Williamson,
Capt.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Percent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ment from June 30
1864 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Amos Webb

2/1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Williamson

Ed., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from April 10,
1864. to June 30, 1864

Book mark:

D. M. Webb

W/r.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Williamson,
Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from April 10, 1864 to
April 30, 1864.

On detached service
guarding bridge since
April 10, 1864.

Book mark:

Drury Webb

O/C.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Williamson,

Dr., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On furlough since
Feb. 23, 1864. Horse
unserviceable 7 days.

Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct. 31 '63 to
Feb. 29 '64.

Book mark:

James West,

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Williamson,
Capt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct. 31,
1863. to Dec. 31, 1863

Book mark:

Darius Webb

Yr.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Williamson,

Col., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30,
1863 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Drury Webb

W. | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Johny Williamson
Private, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Expended to*
pay for use and
risk of horse and
horse equipage
from June 30, 1863
to Aug 31, 1863.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Williamson

John, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *20.00* for *horse & equipment*

McClellan Reg. irregular rate

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk
of horse and equip-
ments from June
12 1863 to June 30 1863
(Appraisal value
of horse \$100)*

Book mark:

Harper

Ok | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

John J. Williamson
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar 9th Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Harper
Coyt.

24 | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

John Williamson
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Harper
(358) *Harper* Copyright.

Dr.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Williamson
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 22 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent with-*
out leave since
Dec 23rd 1862

Book mark:

Warper
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Williamson
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Harper

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Williamson
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *This man*
was over-looked
at the proper
place. Must
do by a work on
black horses along
the frontier. It
goes to 15 days
as laborer.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Book, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

date for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received no*

pay as was sick

at home

Book mark:

16 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Johny Williamson
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 3 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ ✓ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Barker
Coppied

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Williamson
Pvt., Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamilton Apr 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 26*, 1862

Where *Gallatin*

Period *2* years.

During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 7156 A. 1871.

Harper

111 / S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Calvin L. Williamson

Co. 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Brown

hair

Dark

Where born

Wreckeridge Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feby 26

, 1862.

Where

Gallatin

By whom

W. Smith

; term

during war
in 1862

Remarks:

Wm. H. Smith

1905

Willis Oliver P.

Co 2, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8073948

2 8074034

3 8074055

4 8074203

5 8074282

6 8074354

7 8074428

8 8074494

9 8074571

10 8074651

11 8074735

12 8074819

13 8074909

14 8075431

15 /

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: 7156-a, 7156-b, 7156-c

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Wells

Co. I 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Harrisburg Pa, April, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 2*, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability 13 Jan 1864
by order of Gen. Brown
at Harrisburg Pa.

Book mark: *discharged 15 Jan 1864 vide*
248 A
(over)

(861)

James Wells

(Signed)

MAR. 17

8075431

1891*

7150-a-a40 10-1177

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver B. Willis

Gov't, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharge for
disability Jan 13 1864
Final statements given*

Book mark: *Discharged Jan 15 1864*

Wm. Webb

Mo. | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Oliver C. Wills
Prk., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *about*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in general*
Hospital at Jefferson
City since Oct. 28, 1863

Book mark:

of

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver G. G. G.
of, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in general*
Hospital since October 28
1863. Stoppage of \$100
for loss of canteen
and haversack. Entitled
to pay for use and risk
of horse and horse equipments
from June 30, 1863 to Oct 3, 1863

Book mark:

Expiry left

C. J. | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

James P. Jones

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Indicted for*

perjury and

ride of horse and

horse from Aug.

from June 1st 1863.

Aug. 31 1863. Civil

scout near Aug.

25, 1863.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted to*

for 9 months and

risk of horse and

equipment from

May 9 1863 to June

30 1863. (1st) valuation

value of horse \$100

and \$100

Book mark:

Wm. H. Smith

Book mark:

Wm 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James P. Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on*

forage since

Apr. 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Harper

Chas. D. Mills **1** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Chas. D. Mills

Lieut., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John J. Smith
_____, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Smith*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ok | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles P. Hall

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

for **Company Muster Roll**

Sgt & Co. I

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Hall

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James F. Jones

5th, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Jones
John P. Jones, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John P. Jones*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Miller
Wagoner, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

date Company Muster Roll
for *June 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of ~~horse~~ equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wagoner since*

May the first

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles P. Miller

Miller, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 14*, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Ok 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Conrad P. Phillips

Plt., Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamilton, *Apr 3*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr 3, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Gallatin*

Period *years*

During the war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1862

Hails, Oliver P.

2d, Co. D

1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Descriptive Roll,

OF

Wm. P. Mills

Co. 1st Reg't Cav. Ind. Inf.

Discharged January 15th 1864

by order of Brig Gen. Brown

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of Oliver P. Willis Co. 3rd Regt. Cavalry M.S.M.

- NOTES.
1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
 2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hays, Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
 3. The amount of returned pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
 4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, the articles and particular damage to each specified.
 5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the record must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES.
8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
 9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, must be made, to date, and the amount due to, or from him must be precisely stated.
 10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
 11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAMES.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.			LAST PAID.		REMARKS.		
		YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inch's.	STATE OR KINGDOM.		TOWN OR COUNTY.	WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.		BY PAYM'TR.	TO WHAT TIME.
1	Oliver P. Willis	Private	20	Gray	Light	Light	5	8	Wisconsin	Boonewy	Farmer	Feb. 26, 62	Gallatin	1st Regt. Cavalry	Spring the 11th Mo.	May Smith June 30, 62	

Stoppages for lost arms and other Public Property.	Sold	cts.
Undebted to United States for one cap. Patch lost.		140
Undebted to United States for one Cartridge Box Belt lost.		69
Undebted to United States for one Gun String lost.		16
Undebted to United States for one Haversack lost.		148
Total.	1	73

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of Co. 3rd Regt. Cavalry M.S.M.

Station: Warrensburg Mo.

Date: October 21, 1863

clothing account was settled up February 28, 1863.
He has drawn clothing since settlement amounting to \$66.40
entitled to pay for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from June 30, 1863. to the present date. Valuation of Horse \$100.00

Wilton Burris Capt.
Comdg. Co. 3rd Regt. Cavalry M.S.M.

347

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Oliver P. Mills
a Private Co. "I"
1st Cavalry Regt of M. J. M.
U.S.A.

Went to the
Surgeon's Office

At the Central Bureau
Jefferson City May 13/64

To be Discharged
By order of Brig Genl Brown
James H. Stearns
Asst Adj Genl

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office).....186

End of the
L. S. D.

Adjutant General's Office,
Jan 27 1865
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Olin P. Mills* of Captain *Millins*
Burri's Company, [*I*], of the *Fruit Cavalry* Regiment of *United States*
M. J. W. was enlisted by *S. P. Cox*
the _____ Regiment of _____ at *Galatin*
on the *Twenty fifth* day of *February* 1862, to serve during *three* years, he was born
in *Boon County* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Twenty*
years of age, *Five* feet *8* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Gray*
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last _____
months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 214, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION: *Jefferson City Mo.*
DATE: *January* 1864

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Olin P. Mills* of
Captain *Millins Burri's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Universal Chronic Rheumatism producing distortion of the joints & great shrinking
of the muscles. Origin of the disease unknown.

Wm. P. Johnson Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

15th

day of

November

1864, at

Jefferson City Mo.

Wm. P. Johnson
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State

[DUPLICATE.]

1906
 Mills Fielding
 Co. D. L., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Corporals

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064470	26
2	8068159	27
3	8064586	28
4	8068258	29
5	8068383	30
6	8068483	31
7	8068576	32
8	8068668	33
9	8068761	34
10	8068850	35
11	8068919	36
12	8068983	37
13	8069052	38
14	8069138	39
15	8069221	40
16	8069309	41
17	8069394	42
18	8069479	43
19	8069563	44
20	8069638	45
21	8069714	46
22	8069824	47
23	8066203	48
24	8069902	49
25	8058803	50

Book Mark: 7156. C. & B. 77
 General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

W. Lincoln Mo.
Guiding Mills
Capt., Co. *F*, Reg't Missouri *Lincoln*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo. Feb. 21, 1865

Muster-out to date *Feb. 18, 1865*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *57⁸⁴*/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks *Valuation of horse*

*\$1000. Pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
Equipments from June
30, 1864 to Aug 15,
1865*

Book mark:

W. Pagan
Coppied

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Fielding Miller**Corp*, Co. *F* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., March 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer from
2d Regt. M. S. M. Cav., March 12/60.**Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service
Feb. 21st 65. Warrensburg, Mo.*Book mark: *Sec 736 A. A. G. O. EP 1877.**Orasie*

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fielding Willis
1st, Co. A 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Harrisburg, Pa., 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co
B 16th Mo. S. M. Cav
12/62 by order of Col
Leol Woolfolk

Book mark:

7156a 1877

Primer

21 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Phillet

Corp. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Govt. horse & horse equipments from June 30/64 to Jan. 5/65.*

Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Feb. 21/63 at Warrensburg, Mo.

Book mark:

Hastie

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fielding W. Wile

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
equipments from June 30
to Dec 31 64
Due U.S. for Q. M. stores 44¢

Book mark:

J. A. May
Comdr.

211

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Mills,

(Capt.) Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Gov't horse and equipments from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64.*

Book mark:

(258)

Hastie

Corr.

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Miller

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for next
risk of horse and
equipment from
June 20/64 to Aug. 31/64.*

Book mark:

(258)

Hastie

Copy

21 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. H.

Co. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May 1st June 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Paid for use
and risk of Pvt. horse
and equipments from
Mch. 15th 64 to June 30/64*

Book mark:.....

Hastie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fielding Wills,

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. 1st Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use +
risk of Pvt. horse and
equipments from
Feb. 29/64 to Apr. 30/64*

Book mark:

Hastie

21 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Diller
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse and equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29/64*

Book mark:

H. A. Diller
Copyist

D.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Finding

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1st Dec., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of Pot. horse
and horse equipments
from Oct. 3, 63 to Dec. 31/63.*

Book mark:

(359)

Hastie

Dr. | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Frederick D. H.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 to Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
hire of Pvt. Horse and
equipments from May 5/63
to Oct. 31st/63.

Book mark: _____

Hastie
Copyright.

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Hill

101, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for my horse & equipment for
Jan 1 1862*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Smith

Cap., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay the for no receipt of private
horse and equipments for up to 1 year ago.*

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Building Mills

7 *Comp*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April, 1862*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and value of*
private horse and equipments from
Feb. 28 to Apr. 30/62

Book mark:

H. K. Munnell

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mustering Roll

Comp., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list and must roll from and
from equipments from Oct 31, 62 to 1/1/63*

Book mark:

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fiddling Hills

Cop, Co. F, 1-Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished and care for horse & horse equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 31/62*

Book mark:

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick W. W.

Corp., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Full pay and cost of horse and*

there. payment paid 10/1 & 2/1/62

Book mark:

1st S. M. Co.

1st S. M. Co.

1st S. M. Co., Co. *1st*, 1st Reg't *1st S. M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1st S. M. Co.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fickling M.

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse brought into service*

Feb. 19. 62

*Has been paid for by the Co.
and will of them*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. ...

Cap., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 12 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. ...

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fulden Mills

Pi, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 19 to April 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co.
F. by order of H. Col.
Wentworth, March 12/62.*

Book mark:

Henry J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hill
Co., Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Minneapolis, Minn. Feb. 9, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 9, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 9*, 186*2*

Where *Minneapolis*

Period *during the war in Minn.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rolling Hill

Capt., Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 11, *April 12*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *April 12*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolling Hill*

Period *from Feb. 11 to April 12* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

1907
Willis Oliver P.

Co T, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Willis	28	Oliver P.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1908

Wilson Adam H.

Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Corporals

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061257	26
2	8061357	27
3	8061458	28
4	80618630	29
5	8061556	30
6	8061645	31
7	8061737	32
8	8061825	33
9	8061907	34
10	8061990	35
11	8062071	36
12	8062152	37
13	8062237	38
14	8062248	39
15	8062330	40
16	8062403	41
17	8062478	42
18	8062550	43
19	8062620	44
20	4273-A-1875	45
21	40967020	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 4273-A-1875-7156-A-1877
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

W

1st S.M. Camp. Mo

Adam N. Wilson

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Camp.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4273-A-1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

June 2, 1875.

'Horse given out between
Lexington and Harrisonville Mo.
on or about Sept 7. 1863 and was
abandoned by order of the Commanding
Officer."

J. Campbell

Copyist

N | *1 S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

Adam H. Wilson
Corp, Co. *B*, *1* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 19*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *76*^{*12*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Pay due for
me and risk of
horse and horse
equipments from
June 30 '64 to Jan'y 19 '65

Book mark:

For horse claim (over)
ag. 43

O'Leary

MAR. 16

8062620

AL 8914

See 4273 a. a. v.

(6B) 1875-

7156. a. a. G. O. (6B) 1877

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam H. Nilson
Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from
June 30 '64 to Dec 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam H. Wilson
Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
of horse and horse
equipments from June 30
'64 to Oct 31 '64.*

Book mark:

O Leary

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam H. Wilson

Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30/64 to Aug 31
'64*

Book mark:

O'Leary

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam H. Wilson
Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to corp
March 1 '64. Pay due
for use and risk
of horse and horse
equipments from
Feb 9/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

O Leary

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam H. Wilson
Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch and Apr

1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Promoted to Corp
March 1 '64. Pay due
for use and risk
of horse and horse
equipments from
Feb 29 '64 to April 30 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam H. Wilson

Pr

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31/63
to Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

O Leary

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam H. Wilson
On, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent: *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$*100*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31
'63*

Book mark:

O Leary

27 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adam H. Milson

Det., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equip-
ments from June 30
63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark: 1863. Horse paid out &
when leaving & Home. The res

MAR. 16

8062071

418974

on or about Sept 7/63
it was abandoned by
ordered of the Comdg.
Officer vide 4273
a-aqo. (EB) 75-

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Wilson

21

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On account since Aug 23/63 Pay due for use & hire of horse & horse equipments from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

22 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Wilson

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for next
risk of horse & horse
Equipments from Apr
30/63 to June 30/63

Book mark:

117402

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam H. Nelson

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1863

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Attending Court
at Bethany, Mo. Pay
due for use & risk
of horse & horse equip-
ments from Oct 31
62 to 11/1 50/63

Book mark:

W. B. R. E.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam H. Watson
Art-

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

April 10

, 1863.

Present or absent,

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Detached service
as escort

Book mark:

(259)

Forville

Copyist.

71 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Adam M. M. Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Paid due for use
of horse, horse equip-
ments, from Oct 31/62
to Jan 1/63

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam H. Wilson

Pt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has had in review*

his own horse & equip-
ments, from Aug 31
when lost back to
Dec 31

Book mark:

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam H. Wilson

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had in service his own horse & horse equipments, from Aug 31/62 to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

W 1 *S.M. Cav.* Mo.
Adam Wilson
Priv, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav.*

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of *First* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav.*

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862

When attached to Hosp. *July 1*, 1862

How employed *Nurse*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: *Has been on*
constant duty
from July 1st
to Aug 1st
Not paid on last
muster.

Book mark : _____

M. Jackson
(843) *Copyist.*

21 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

A. H. Wilson

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. H. Wilson

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dates June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

He, had on horse
in service since date
of enlistment & has
received no pay for
the same

Book mark:

W. H. Doe

(358)

Copyist.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. H. Wilson

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 5 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled & left Feb 10-62
Gallatin Mo. 3 yr

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Wilson

1909

Wilson Fred

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

* 8058754

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	* Load withdrawn not filed in
19	envelope of Wilson, Frederick, Co. E,
20	1 Mo. Cav, where it properly be-
21	long. Mch 18, 1845. E. B. S.
22	27
23	28
24	29
25	30

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1910

Wilson George

Co *L*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078366	26
2	8078463	27
3	8078567	28
4	8078664	29
5	8078761	30
6	8078847	31
7	8078929	32
8	8078927	33
9	8079010	34
10	8079081	35
11	8080026	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156-C.S.B. 77*
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Wilson
Priv., Co. L

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hannenburg, Mo., Mch 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31., 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability, Mch 25,
1863 at Palmyra,
Mo. by order of Gen.
McKeown

Book mark

The 7156 A. A. S. O. E. B. 77

(261)

J. M. Jackson
Capt. Gen.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Wilson
Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March-April, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged and
final statement
given Mar. 25th 1863.

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

W. 15 m. Cav. Mo.

George Wilson
Pvt., Co. Light Johnson's Co. Mounted Cavalry
Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 16, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged March
25 1863 while on
detached service.

* Because Co. L. 1 Mo. & m. Cav.

Book mark:.....

E. H. Heurlier

1st Mo. Mo.

George Wilson
Co. 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Feb 28, 1863.

Station Palmira Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipment, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse

& Horse equipment

181 days

Book mark:

Stokier
Original

W **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

George Wilson
Priv., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Wilson
Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On detached ser-
vice. Pay due for horse
& Equip. from Sept.
1st 1862.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Wilson
Priv., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service, 1 Private Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(258)

Copyd.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Wilson

Pvt

Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, $\frac{1}{2}$ *100* for

Due Gov't, $\frac{1}{2}$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *1 horse*

Final
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32.42* *100*

Remarks: *On detached services*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358)

Copyist.

W | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
George Wilson
Put, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*2*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

(258)

E. H. Hunter

Copyright.

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Wilson

Put. ^{How Art. Mo. S. M.} Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Wilson
Lieut., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Mar. 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1, 1862*

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A 1862

E. H. Hunter

Wilson, George -

Co. 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h, j, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicates* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward some of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

George Nilson,
Private Co. H. 1st Reg't of Mo.

Approved,

Dr. P. Richardson,
Surgeon Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Central Missouri
Jefferson City, Mo. 25. 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Gen'l

J. Rainsford

Adjutant General's Office.

May 25 1863.

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Mo. 25

1.9.0. 1863

This company was attached to 1st Cav. Reg't. Mo. in 1862 and designated Co. "L"

Pl. me

A. G. Y.

Capt. C. C. K.

CONTINUED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

George Wilson, Private, of Captain *Johnson's*
Company, [Co.] of the *Artillery* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Capt. H. C. Johnson*, of
 the *Artillery* Regiment of *Illinois* at *St. Louis, Mo.*
 on the *1st* day of *March* 186*2*, to serve *four* years; he was born
 in *Missouri* in the State of *Missouri*, is *24*
 years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,

Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *25* days.*

*George Wilson is suffering from Epilepsy, which has been
 observed since he has been in the service. He has had
 two to three paroxysms which have been witnessed
 by the commanding officer and others. He is now
 in the hospital at Jefferson City, Mo. and is not yet
 fit to be left alone by himself.*

STATION: *Jefferson City, Mo.*

DATE: *March 24th 1863*

Wm. L. Lacy
 Commanding *Company*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George Wilson* of
 Captain *Johnson's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *Epilepsy*. *not a month passes without
 his having one or more Convulsions.
 Origin of disease unknown to me. But
 infer from the history of this case, that it
 was contracted subsequent to enlistment*

Robt P. Richardson
 Surgeon *U. S. A.*

DISCHARGED this

25th

day of

March

186*3*, at

Jefferson City, Mo.

Ben Loan
 Brig Gen *U. S. A.*
 Commanding *Post*

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First]

[DUPLICATES.]

*Jefferson City, Mo.
 March 24th 1863*

1911

Wilson Henry M.

Co. 1, Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071949	26
2	8072054	27
3	8072155	28
4	8072256	29
5	8072354	30
6	8072453	31
7	8072548	32
8	8072641	33
9	8072728	34
10	8072831	35
11	8072936	36
12	8073033	37
13	8073130	38
14	8073223	39
15	8073316	40
16	8073406	41
17	8073495	42
18	8073576	43
19	8073657	44
20	8073735	45
21	8073851	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Wilson
1st, Co. *H* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg, Mo. Apr. 4, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order*
of Maj. General. Locke
at Warrensburg Mo. Mo.
1865

Book mark: _____

W. M. 3rd Mo.

Amos M. Millson

3rd, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 2 Feb., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
horse eqpts from June
30, '64 to Jan 25 '65.

Sick in Post Hos-
pital, Warrsburg, Mo.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam. M. Wilson
priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Sick in Post hos-
pital at Warrensburg, Mo.
Cm due for use & risk
of horse & horse eqpts
from June 30, '64 to Dec
31, '64*

Book mark:

M. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam. F. Wilson
1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick, Jefferson City

Mo.

*Furnished horse
& horse eqpts from
June 30, '64 to Oct 31,
'64*

Book mark:

(254)

Sam. F. Wilson
Copied.

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry M. Harrison

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse eqts from June 20 to Aug 31, 67.

Book mark:

H. Harrison

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry M. Wilson

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse eqpts from
Feb 28 to June 30, 64.*

Book mark:

W. Harrison

21 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry M. Wilson
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments from
Feb. 29, '64 to Apr. 30, '64

Book mark:

C. R. Currier

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. Wilson

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& horse eqts from Oct
31, 63 to Feb 29, 64

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Wilson

No. 1, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse eqpts from Oct 31 to Dec 31 65*

Book mark: *5*

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harvey M. Wilson
Wm, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& horse eqpts from
June 30 to Oct. 31, '63.

Book mark:

H. Harrison

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry M. Wilson

Pl., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On duty.

Service furnished

horse & equip.

from June 30/63.

to Aug 31/63.

Book mark:

Steele

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Wilson
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Curnished Horse &*

Horse Equipments from

April 30 '63 to June 30 '63

Book mark:

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry M. Wilson
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service.

Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Feb. 23, 63, to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

Martin

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry M. Wilson
(Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished
horse & horse equip-
ment from Oct 31.
1862 up to Feb 28/63.

Book mark:

Martin

M 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry M Wilson
Pt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse equipments
from Aug 31 when
last paid up to
Dec 31, 1862*

Book mark:

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry M Wilson

(Pvt), Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Aug 31. when
last paid up to Oct.
31. 62.

Book mark:

Martin

N 18 *Mo.*

Henry M. Wilson

Pvt, Co H, 1 Reg't Missouri S Caval

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Not *dated Sep 25, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters at this*
Post

Inmate of camp

Book mark:

Martin

21 | 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Henry M. Wilson
Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Owner and brought
into service his
horse and equipments
June 10, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry M Wilson
Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*No pay received
for use and risk
of horse. date of
entrance of horse
Jan. 10th.*

*Owner his own horse
and own equipment
from date of entrance
of horse.*

Book mark:

Martie

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry M Wilson
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 31 to April, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry M Willson
Priv., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo. Mar 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 10, 1862

Where

Mayville

Period

years. During War.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75*.¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Martin

Wilson, Henry M.
Regt. 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. l. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1264 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, glaucoma, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

370

R 242

Henry M. Wilson
Private Co. 16
First Regt of Inf. Mass

APPROVED

Wm F. Rausch,

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo
St. Louis Mo March 7th 1865

Is discharged

By order of

Major Gen Dodge

Ben M. Bate

Adjutant General's Office
Mar 18 1865

Duplicate sent the Adj. Gen. Office

Received (A. G. Office) 1865

65

Rec'd 2nd Dept Mo March 7/65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Henry M. Wilson, Private, of Captain William Meredith Company, (H) of the 6th Infantry Regiment of the United States was enlisted by Capt. C. C. Spencer of the 8th Regiment of Infantry at Memphis Tenn on the 1st day of January, 1862 to serve 5 years; he was born in Blatt Co in the State of Missouri, is 20 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 87 days. His disease has been contracted since enlistment.

STATION: Lexington Mo
DATE: February 12th 1865

William Meredith Capt
6th Infantry
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Henry M. Wilson of Captain William Meredith Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Hepatitis & General Debility. He has been a patient in this Hospital for 87 days, & is in my opinion unable to perform the duties of a soldier. I therefore recommend his discharge.

A. W. Reese
a. a. Surgeon. U.S.A.
In Chg of Hospital
Warrensburg
of Missouri
Cal 4th Regt Mo Inf
Commanding the Reg't Post

Discharged, this Eleventh day of March, 1865, at Warrensburg
Johnson County Missouri

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____

1912
Wilson Isaac H.

Co. A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059496
2	8059507
3	8059622
4	8059722
5	8059820
6	8059920
7	8060014
8	8060100
9	8060186
10	8060267
11	8060345
12	8060426
13	8060506
14	8060586
15	8060662
16	8060740
17	8060815
18	8060955
19	8061044

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

W. S. M. Co. Mo.

Isaac H. Wilson
Cap, Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis, Mo, Feb 11, 1865!

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *The 1st, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from liability*
Wes. 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Mo. by order of Gen. Ransom

Book mark:

added by J. M. July 29, 1903.

St. Louis Mo.

James H. Wilson
Corp, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
Sept. 29/64 to Dec. 9/64.
Discharge of Nov. 9/64, and
final statement given

Book mark:

J. M. Fairly Copied

41

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Wilson
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *S. & O. K.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached service*
Major pay drawn
Oct 29/64 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

J. M. Fairly

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Wilson
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Money paid for horse
and outfit to co. gopher*

Book mark:

J. M. Fairley
Capt.

67

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lease H. Wilson

Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Major June*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from*
Feb 27/84 to June 30/84

Book mark:

J. W. Gentry
Copyist

W. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Wilson
Copt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
Horse pay due from
Feb 29/64 to Apr 30/64.

Book mark:

J. McTear
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Wilson

Corpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *142* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
Honor pay due from
Oct 31/62 to Feb 29/62*

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Wilson

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On detached service*
Does not pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(354)

J. M. Smith
Copyist.

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Wilson

1 Corp., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

(258)

I. J. Griffith

Copyist.

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Wilson

1 Corp'l, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Wilson

1st Corp'l, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse + horse equipments from April 30/63 when lost paid to June 30/63

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Griffith

Copyist.

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Hillson

1 Corp'l, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 $\frac{00}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apl 30/63.

Book mark:

(258)

I. J. Griffith

Copyist.

44

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Wilson

1st Corp'l, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

I. J. Griffith

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Wilson

1 Corp'l, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Furnished his horse + horse
equipments from Aug 31/62
when last paid to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Wilson

1 corp., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

(S&A)

I. J. Griffith

Copyist.

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Wilson

Corpl., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had owned & kept in service one horse since date of enlistment

Book mark:

(258)

P. J. Griggish

Copyist.

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Wilson

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns & has kept in service
one horse since date of
enlistment,

Book mark:

(358)

P. J. Griffith

Copyist.

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Wilson

1 Corp'l, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Corp'l
Mch 17, 1862 & detailed on
extra duty as wagon master
from April 1st 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

I. J. Griffith

Copied.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Wilson

Jun....., Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co Mo Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*....., 1862

Where *at Gallatin*
during the war in Mo
Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

General Notation- 7156 A. 1871

P. J. Griffith

(356)

Copied

Wilson, Isaac T.
Corps, Co. 1, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND CORRECTED BY

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

346

Wm. H. Wilson

a Corporal Co. N

1st Cav Regt of M / M

APPROVED

Thos. D. Mills

SURGEON U. S. A
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri,
Saint Louis, Sept. 28th 1864.

To be Discharged.

By order of
Maj. Genl. Rosecrans:

Ben M. Keith

Upst. Adj. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,

Dec 7 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Rec'd D. C. L. M. Sept. 25th 1864.

Eulor L. R. J. M. 64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Isaac H. Wilson a Corporal of Lieut. Benton
Millers Company, (A) of the Chicot Regiment of United States
Army, was enlisted by Capt. L. B. Riggins of
the Fifth Regiment of Army at Georgetown Missouri
on the Third day of February 1862, to serve three years; he was born
in Coppsville in the State of Tennessee is thirty seven
years of age, Five feet 8 1/2 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. * I certify that the
above named Soldier of my Company is
from old age and lameness incapable of performing
any of his duties and broken before
entirely incapable to perform the duties of a Soldier
in the Field
DATE: Sept 78th 1864

Benton Miller & Lieut
Capt. L. B. Riggins
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Isaac H. Wilson Corporal of
Lieut. Benton Miller Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of fracture with irreducible dislocation
of the knee joint and distortion of
the tendons of all muscles of the leg
all of which occurred prior to enlistment
He is in my opinion fifty three years old
Sept 28th 1864 Wm. A. Atkinson
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 9th day of November 1864 at
Warrensburg Missouri
Br. J. L. Lacey
Colonel
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Richmond County Ray State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

1913

Wilson Joshua N. E.

Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078568	26
2	8078665	27
3	8078762	28
4	8078848	29
5	8078930	30
6	8078972	31
7	8078998	32
8	8079071	33
9	8079147	34
10	8079220	35
11	8079306	36
12	8079389	37
13	8079475	38
14	8079553	39
15	8079634	40
16	8079707	41
17	8079782	42
18	8079853	43
19	8079920	44
20	8080066	45
21	8080152	46
22	7387405	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-CL. 28, 77

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1st Mo. *1st Mo. can*

William J. E. Wilson
Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri *can*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo, *Apr 29*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 29*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864, drawn since \$ *+ 8 85* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Value of Horse & 100.*

Pay due for use & risk of Am't
Horse & equipments from
Jan 30/64 to Jan 20/65 -
Account from organization
on

Book mark:

0.3.13

8058852

1891*

Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term
of service to take
effect Apr 29. '65

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua H. E. Milson
Priv., Co. *F* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Namansburg, Mo, Mch 19 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29* 186*4*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *257* ~~48~~ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks *Sale of horse & 100;*

equipments \$32.40

Retained in Service

Pay due for private horse & equip
months from June 30/64 to Jan'y
20/65 *62.27*

Book mark *See 71169, 90, 8, 13, '77*

Chron Roll for Jan'y & Feb'y '65

W. M. Jackson

(361)

Copyist.

N 1st Mo. Mo.
Joshua E. McMillan
Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri *1st Mo.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan'y 1st*, 1865
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Jan'y 20/65.*

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson
(1865)

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua W. E. Wilson
Priv, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for private*
horse & equipments
from June 30/64
to Dec, 31/64.

Book mark :

M. Jackson

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua H. E. Nilson

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & equip-*

ments from June

30/64 to Oct. 31/64.

Picked at Lexington

Mo.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

N | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joshua M. E. Nelson
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July 7 Aug.*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for private*
horse + equipments
from June 30/64 to
Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

17

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua W. E. Wilson

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By due for private horse equipments from Feb 29/64 to June 30/64.*

On detached service

Book mark:

M Jackson

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua H. E. Nilson

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Michl Apl.

186

4

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Feb'y 29/64 to
Apl. 30/64*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua H. E. Wilson

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct 31/63 to
Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua M. E. Wilson
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for private*
horse & equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to
Dec. 31/63

Book mark:.....

M. Jackson

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua H. E. Wilson

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 17 Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay allowed for
horse & equipments
from June 30/63 to
Oct. 31/63.*

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

(858)

Copy

11 | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Joshua W. E. Wilson
Plt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
House & Equipments
from June 24/63 to
Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joshua W. E. Wilson
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
Horse & Equipments
from Apr 30/63 to Apr.
30/63. On route.

Book mark:.....

E. H. Merritt

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua W. E. Wilson
Privat., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Privat's
Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments
from Aug. 31/62 to
Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

1st Mo of m Cav
Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

(Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 1*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Section of Johnson's
Battery temporarily
attached to Capt's
Wachsman's Battery
Mo of m*

Inspected by Exr

Book mark:

W. S. M. Co. **Mo.**

Joshua M. E. Wilson
Capt. Johnson's Co. Massachusetts Cav.
1st Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice.

* Became Co. L. 1st Mo. S. M. Co.

Book mark:

E. H. Hewitt

1st Reg't Mo.

J. P. & H. H. H.
1st Co., *1st* Reg't Missouri *S.M.C.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 28*, 186 *3*.

Station *Painted Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*
& Horse equipments
181 days

Book mark: *...*

J. P. & H. H. H.
Copy

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua N. E. Wilson
Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
service

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. U. Hunter

(358)

Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua N. E. Wilson
Priv., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reg detached ser-
vice. Pay due for horse
& Equipa from Sept. 1st
1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

E. H. Hunter

Copyright.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joshua W. E. Wilson
Sgt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. and Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service, 1 Private Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

21 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joshua H. E. Wilson
Priv., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1862
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100 horse

Private
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32.42 100

Remarks: In detached
service.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

11
Janska Wilson
1st, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due from
date of enlistment

Enrolled & M. Co. 30.62
St. Joseph Mo. 3.92

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

E. H. Hunter

(358)

Copyright.

1914
Wilson Martin U. B.

Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	806 8244	26
2	806 8321	27
3	806 8464	28
4	806 8560	29
5	806 8652	30
6	806 8742	31
7	806 8815	32
8	806 8902	33
9	806 9945	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-C. 8. 8. 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Mason,

Regt., Co. 1 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Keokuk, Mo., Dec. 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks

*Discharged for disability
at Sedalia, Mo., Jan. 28th 63,
by order of Genl. Geary.*

* He appears on roll.

Book mark: *SECRETARY'S 1877*
(over.)

(861)

Justice

(copied.)

MAR. 16

8069945

1891

H. G. W. W. D. & L. R.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin L. P. Hill

2nd, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
By order of Brig Gen. Lee at Lexington Mo.
Jan 30/63

Book mark: *Vide K. & K. R.*

H. H. Marshall

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Must

71, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present and paid for horse and*

horse equipments from Aug. 21 to Nov. 31, 62.

Absent sick in hospital from Oct. 27/62

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith

1, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William C. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *William C. Smith*

from company to Gen. Order - 100

Abel J. Smith was hospitalized sick

Book mark: *100*

21 1st M. Cav. Mo.

Det. L. K. Wiser

2nd, Co. C, 1st Reg't Mo. S. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

For *det'd Sept 25*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Merrill
(860) *Original*

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *about 100 lbs*

Book mark:

21 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

-----, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for -----, 186 .

Present or absent -----

Stoppage, \$ ----- 100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ ----- 100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ ----- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ----- 100

Remarks: -----

*Jan 23
None
No more
rel of him*

Book mark: -----

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 26 12 1863, 1862.

Present or absent 1/1/76

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Martin, John**Priv.*, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August, *March 12*, 1862.Muster-in to date *March 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 26*, 1862.Where *Lincoln*Period *during the war in Missouri* years.Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

W H Martin

Wilson, M. V. B.

P. I.
Co. F

1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ad.

2536
R 1410

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

268

M. B. Wilson
a Private Co. "F"

First Reg't of M. S. M.
Adjutant General's Office.

Apr. 7 1863.

Discharge from the Pension Office

Approved

Wm. S. M.

Wm. S. M.

Wm. S. M.

Ad. Gen. Central District
Jefferson City, Mo. 2/63

To be discharged.

By order of Brig. Gen. Coan

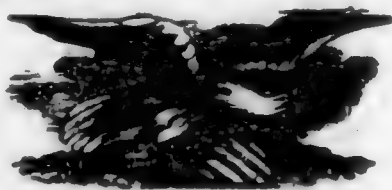
J. Ransomford
asst. adjt. Gen.
M. S. M.

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Entered on the Roll
Jan 21 63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

M. V. B. Wilson Private of Captain *Wilkinson's*
Company, [A], of the *first - Cav.* *U.S.A.*
Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *H. H. Brownlee*, of
the *26th* Regiment of *Infantry* at *St. Louis Mo.*
on the *26th* day of *February* 1862, to serve during the war years; he was born
in *Missouri* in the State of *Missouri*, is *22*
years of age, *5'* feet *6* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Schoolteacher*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

The said *M. V. B. Wilson* has not been able for duty the number
of days specified. And I don't think that he will ever
be able to perform the duties of a soldier. The disease was
contracted prior to enlistment.

STATION: *Sedalia Mo.*

DATE: *Jan 16th 1863*

Henry Wilkinson Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *M. V. B. Wilson* of
Captain *Wilkinson's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 270, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Incipient Phthisis Pulmonalis. Dulness at the summit of the
left lung, vesicular inspiration and at some points slight rales
Hectic fever small frequent pulse and vacillating. It is the
development of predisposition existing prior to enlistment. *Byron Elliott* Surgeon. *1st Cavalry*
U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this *16th* day of *January* 1863, at *St. Louis*
Missouri
James M. Ferran Capt.
1st Cav. U.S.A. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Sacred* County—*Adair* State—*Missouri*
[REPLICATES.]

1915
Wilson Matthew

Co. G. B., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058337	26
2	8058271	27
3	8071070	28
4	8071154	29
5	8071239	30
6	8071321	31
7	8071403	32
8	8071482	33
9	8071560	34
10	8071642	35
11	8071722	36
12	8080360	37
13	8088542	38
14	8071856	39
15	8080458	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A. B. 77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Wilson

Det { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, July 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$62.29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 82.89 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Valuation of horse
\$100. Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June
30/64 to Jan. 26/65.

Book mark:

Montague

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Matthew Wilson

Pk Co 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 10, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 11*, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Retained in service,*

Reimbursement of Horse \$100.

Pay due for use & risk

of Horse & Horse equip

incurred from June 30/64

to Jan 12/65

Book mark: *7156 Aug 4*

A *Wm. S. M. Co.* **Mo.**

Matthew Wilcox

Gov. Del.
Oct, Co. *B*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Pleasant Hill Mo. May 4*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *G*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of*
horse & horse equipments
from June 20/64 to Jan. 26/65

Valuation of horse \$100

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Wilson

Plk

{ Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*They due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June
30th to Jan. 26/65.*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, B, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

Montague

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Wilson

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use of
of horse & horse equip
from June 30/64 to Jan 26/65*

Book mark:

(255)

Schick

Copyist.

Mo.

John H. ...

..., Co., *...* Reg't Missouri *...*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186 *...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*
...
...
...
...

Book mark: *...*

21 | | Mo.

Malheur Wilson

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments
from June 30 - 64 to Oct 31 - 64.

Book mark:

Adams

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Wilson

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from June 30 to
Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Wilson

Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & wear of horse & Equipments from July 27/64 to June 30*

Book mark:

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Wilson

Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & rent
of horse & horse equipment
from Feb 29 to April 30/64*

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy

A | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Matthew Wilson

Robt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip-
ment from Oct. 20/63
to Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

Lt. Officer
C. Wright

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Wilson.

Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
& risk of Horse & equip
from Oct 20 '63
Dec 31/63.*

Book mark:

E. H. Allen
Clerk

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Wilson

Port, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Com. 30. to 6th. 31.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Wilson
Copyist.

Alfred D. ... | **Mo.**

Mathew ...

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1864, 1864.

Where born Whitely Co. Mo.

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 20, 1863.

Where enlisted Lecompton Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Jan 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Sedalia Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Lafayette Co.

6 Co. 1st

Book mark:

W. M. C. A. V. | **Mo.**

William Wilson

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

Mar. 27, 1864.

Where born *Whittby, Ind.*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *20 Oct.*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Lexington, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *through the war* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 20*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Marionburg, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *none* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks: *Enrolled Chappel Street Lafayette Co. 6th dist Mo.*

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1871.

Nelson Matthew
G-13 1 Reg't Mo Bn Cn

✓ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Matthew Wilson desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
28 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

GIVEN at Livingston Mo
 The 20th day of October 1863

Witness:

John Ballinger ^{his} Matthew Wilson

No. 2

Matthew Wilson
 Volunteered at Livingston Mo
October 20th 1864
 By Capt. John Ballinger
1st Regiment of Miss. Cav

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

18

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____
 of _____; that the said _____
 is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mifflin



Lexington

Matthew Wilson

born in *Whitby County* in the

State of *Kentucky* aged *28* years, and by occupation

a *Farmer*

20th

day of *October* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

1. Matthew Wilson

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lexington* this *20th* day of *Oct.* 1863

Matthew Wilson
Mark

Before

John Ballinger Capt. Condit's Co. 'G'

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Atkinson

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Matthew Wilson*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet

8 inches high.

(b: G. 1st)

John Ballinger

Regiment of

Car

Volunteers,

M

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Received into the service of the United States in the 1st Reg. M. O. M. Car. The 25th Jan. 1864 at Seaside Me. A. C. Marston Capt. & pro. Mat. Ballinger

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

L. Matthew Wilson

desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
28 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

GIVEN at *Lexington Mo*
The *20th* day of *October*

Witness:

John Ballinger *Matthew Wilson*

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment D.V. R. & P. O.

No. *2*

Matthew Wilson

Volunteered at *Lexington Mo*

Oct. 20th

1863

By *John Ballinger*

pt

Regiment of *Car. M. S.*

enlistment; last served in Company *D*

5th Regt. of *Emm*

Discharged

Oct.

1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

Witness:

The day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mipawir



TOWN OF

Lexington

I, *Mathew Wilson* born in _____ in the
State of *Kentucky* aged *28* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
20th day of *October* *1863*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Mathew Wilson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lexington Ky*
this *20* day of *Oct* *1863*

BEFORE,

John Ballinger
Capt & Army Clerk

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. G. Thompson

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Mathew Wilson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark eyes, dark hair,*

Light complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Co. 'G' 1st

John Ballinger Capt.
Regiment of *Cav.* Volunteers *in Sm*

RECRUITING OFFICER

1916
Wilson McCain

Co. A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

2nd Lt. ~~McCain~~ 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059400	26
2	8059501	27
3	8059615	28
4	8059715	29
5	8059813	30
6	8059912	31
7	8060006	32
8	8060092	33
9	8060178	34
10	8060258	35
11	8060336	36
12	8060417	37
13	8060497	38
14	8060577	39
15	8060729	40
16	8061012	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49 1
25		50

Book Mark.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

W

241

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wilson, W. H. Co.
2 *Co.* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 22, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Resigned Apr 22/64.*

W. H. Wilson

Book mark: _____

J. M. Tully

to ~~1st~~ **1** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Henson, W. C.

2nd Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 188*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Regrd 11.6.23/4*

R. S. S. Dwyer

Book mark:

W. C. Henson
Copyright.

is ~~W.C.~~

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wilson, W. C.
2d, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Resigned Apr 23/64*

W. C. C. Smith

Book mark:

J. M. Harely

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McClain Wilson

2nd Lt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

On detached service

Book mark:

J. M. Fairly

W

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

W. Wain Wilson
2nd, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
for *Wain & Co*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Farley Copyright.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McClain Wilson

2^d Lieut, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150⁰⁰₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Service*

Book mark:

(258)

J. J. Griffith

Copyist.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McClain Wilson

2 Lieut, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. D. Gifford

Copyist.

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McClain Wilson

2^d Lieut, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

I. J. Gifford

Copy-ist.

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McClain Wilson

2 Lieut, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

I J. Griggs

Copied.

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McClain Wilson

2^d Lieut., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

(258)

T. J. Briggins

Copyist.

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McClain Wilson

2 Lieut, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
& horse equipments from
Aug 31/62 when last paid to
Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Griffing

Copyist.

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

M. Lavin Wilson

2 Lieut, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horses
& horse equipments from
Aug 31/62 when last paid to
Oct 31/62*

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Griggs

Copyist.

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McLain Wilson

2 Lieut., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned and kept
in service to horses since
date of enlistment

Book mark:

(358)

D. J. Griggish

Copyist

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

x M. L. Miller

2 Lieut, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Overdue kept in service
two horses since date of
enlistment.

x Name appears in present column
as M. L. Wilson

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McClain Wilson

2 Lieut, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Gifford

Copyist.

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McClain Wilson

2 Lieut, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Davis Co. Mo. Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 3

1862

Where

at Gallatin

During the war in Mo.

Period

1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$80 - 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ - 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

J. J. Griggs

(856)

Approved

William, M. L. Laine
1st Lt., Co. *1*, Reg't *1st Mo. S. M.*
See S. S. Lyndbrake
 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>✓</i> <i>1</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service <i>1</i>	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1000
1^{re} 1^{re} 1^{re}



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis,

April 23. 1864.



SPECIAL ORDERS.

B.1 No. 66

I The resignation of McClain Wilson 2d
Lieutenant Company 1st Regiment Cavalry
Missouri State Militia is hereby accepted to take
effect from this date with the condition that he
shall receive no final payments until he has
satisfied the Pay Department that he is not
indebted to the Government.

By Order of Major General W. G. Anderson

John W. May
Adjutant General

Adjutant General W. G.

McClellan
1st Mrs. L. McClellan



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis. April 23rd 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 66.

The resignation of Dr. C. H. Wilson of Co. A 1st Regiment Cavalry D.C. D.C. is hereby accepted to take effect from this date with the condition that he shall receive no final payment until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of Major General H. S. Rosecrans

John H. May
Adjutant General of D.C.

To
Col. O. D. Greene
Adj. General
Dept of the Mo.

248 also 1st Dec 1864
H. J. Lee 1st Dec 1864

Approved and respectfully
referred to the Commanding
General of the 1st Division

915
Major W. E. Lee

2nd Lieut. Col. 1st Regt. 1864

O. O. # 73. Par. 4. Mar 14. 1864
Under ^{major's} leave of absence

for (20) twenty days for
the purpose of visiting
his home, in Davies County
State that his family is
in such a condition that
it demands his personal
attention

Recd. 30. E. Capt. no men 14. 1864
Head Quartr 3rd Sub District
Warrensburg Missouri
March. 7. 1864.

Approved, and respectfully
forwarded. I certify that
there are two commissioned
officers for duty in the Company
including the applicant for
leave. James M. Ferran Capt
1st Regt. M. S. Co. 1st Div.
1st Regt. M. S. Co. 1st Div.

Approved and respectfully
referred to the Commanding
General of the 1st Division

Approved and respectfully
referred to the Commanding
General of the 1st Division
E. R. K. 1864

Major W. E. Lee
Commanding

S. C. Lee

Recd. 30. E. Capt. no men 14. 1864

Warrensburg Mo, March 6th 1864

Genl

I respectfully ask for a leave
of absence of twenty days to enable
me to visit my family in Davenport
County Missouri. I would
respectfully state that I have been
in the Service over two years &
have not been favored with a leave
of absence during the time and my
family being in a condition at
present demanding my immediate
attention is my reason for asking
for a twenty days leave for the
reasons mentioned above.

I have the honor to
be very respectfully,
your obedient servant

W. C. Blair Nelson

To

Major Genl 10th Cavalry 1st Co A 1st Cav

Co. of 1st Regt of Mo.

111 S 111

111

1869

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Wm. C. Clark Wilson*

Rank *2^d Lt.* Regiment *1*

Arm *Cavalry*

Casualty *Res. d.*

Day *23*; Month *April*; Year *64*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *64 State M.*

Remarks _____

E. J.

Clerk.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis,

April 29 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

no. 66

I The resignation of McClain Wilson 2d
Lieutenant Company H. 1st Regiment Cavalry Mis-
souri State Militia is hereby accepted to take effect
from this date with the condition that he shall
receive no final payments until he has satisfied
the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the
Government.

By Order of Major General W. S. Rosecrans

John May
Adjutant General

Candy Officer at Camp Mf

Wm. L. M. - April 21, 1864

I have by certifying an
amount that I am in arrears
responsible to the Government of
the United States in account
of balance in balance sheet
in my the list of public
property.

Wm. L. M.
of the
M. L. M.

Stoverly Am April 9th 1864

Wilton, Orizaba 2^d 41-
sect 3rd 4th 11th 12th 13th

tells that within five
enclaves a tender of his res-
ignation which he hopes will
meet the Gov's attention

Wilton, Orizaba 2^d 41-
sect 3rd 4th 11th 12th 13th

Waverly, Mo April 8th 1864

Col James McQueen

1st Cav Mo, S, M.

I have with great regret
which I am in hopes will
meet with your approval
that you will forward it
immediately as I am anxious
to get when I can take care
of my shattered Constitution
I may live to take my family
if I can take care of myself
But with exhaustion I am unable
and therefore I ask you to please
to do what you can for me
I have with great regret
to enable you to meet out your
on my resignation Col. I have
not been in command of the regiment
at any time when a report would
be made I never met any person
for any thing for the Company and
have not been responsible at any
time for any property or equipment
or balance thereon I am, Sir, your
obedient servant

I have been paid
to the 29th of Feb 1861
by Maj. J. C. Hamilton
2d 1st Co 1st Regt
N. Y. S. M.

1917

Wilson Thomas M.

Co. K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075650	26
2	8075560	27
3	8075734	28
4	8075845	29
5	8075934	30
6	8076010	31
7	8076096	32
8	8076162	33
9	8076230	34
10	8076292	35
11	8076348	36
12	8076445	37
13	8076526	38
14	8076607	39
15	8076784	40
16	8076787	41
17	8076869	42
18	8076950	43
19	8077030	44
20	8077101	45
21	8077165	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-a.28.77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas M. Wilson

Co. K 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

May 10, 1865, *Apr 8*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 7*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 19*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*48*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Aug 27.

Book mark: *116- 7156 22 40 (210) 1877*

L. B. Sayre (typist.)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Hines
Sv., Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for pay and
of horse and horse & equip-
ments from Jan 1 to Feb 1
in July 1865*

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Hays
Coyd.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Wilson

22, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *My due for use and hire
of horse and horse equipments
from June 30 - 1864 to Dec 31
1864*

Book mark:

L. B. Snyder

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Harrison

Dr., Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *162* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Very diff for use and
work of horse and horse
equipments from Jan 31-1864
to Oct 31-1864*

Book mark:

L B Sayre

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas M. Wilson

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and hire
of horse and horse equipments
from June 20-64 to Aug 31-64

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

J. H. 7-4-64

St., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Saw for use and*
rent of horse and horse
equipments from Feb
29th 1864 to Jan 30th 1864

Book mark:

Dea. Rich

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas M. Wilson
Gru, Co K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks, Pay due for use and hire
of horse and Equipments
from Feb 29-1864 to April 30-1864

Book mark:

L B Sawyer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Wilson

228, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse ^{*with*} equipments, \$ *112* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay me for use and value
of horse and equipments from
Oct 31-63 to Feb 28-64
valuation in money for lost arms
and accoutrements \$1547*

Book mark:

L B Sayer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W
Sho M Wilson

or, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & back*
of horse & equipments from
Oct 31-62 to Dec 31-63

Book mark:

L B Sarge
Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas M. Wilson

2^d, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9th 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & hire of horse & horse Equipage from June 30-63 to Oct 31-63

Book mark:

W. S. M. Co. Mo.
Thomas M. Wilson
Pat, Co *"K"*, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63.*

Book mark:

77 S.M. Co. Mo.
Thomas H. Carson
at, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service since June 27/63.
Furnished horse & horse
equipments from
May 16/63 to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

Wm 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Wilson

at Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *pay due on m. & equip
of horse & horse equipments
from Feb 28/63 to Mar. 20/63.*

Book mark:

O. A. Smith
Copyright.

77 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Thomas M. Wilson
Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished 30 days his
horse & horse equipments from
Oct 3/62 to Feb 28/63.

Book mark:

O. A. Ward

N 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Wilson

Out Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished and gave his horse & horse equipments from April 4/62 to Dec 31/62.*

Book mark:

O. A. Ward
(358) *Copyright*

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Wilson

Out, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sick in Hospt. at Lexington.

Furnished & bought his horse & horse equipments from April 4/62 to Oct. 31.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

W. S. M. Co. Mo.

Thomas M. Wilson
Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(359)

C. A. Wilson
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas M. Wilson

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At home wounded

in action in Chautau

river.

Use and risk for horse has

not been paid; exhibited his

horse April 4.

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Swan

Copyist.

70 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas W. Wilson

Out, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Use 4th risk for horse
has not been paid. indebted
his horse April 4".
Owns his own horse & is
indebted for his equipments.

Book mark:

(358) P. A. Dean Copied

78

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Wilson

1st, Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 8 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(855)

C. A. Ward

Copyright.

W
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Thomas M. Wilson
Put, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Edinburgh Mo. Apl. 8, 1862
Muster-in to date *Apl. 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 4*, 1862
Where *Gallatin*
During the war in Missouri.
Period *A* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

P. A. Ward
(256) Copyist.

1918.
Wilson William

Co. *L*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Corporal | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078297	26
2	8078489	27
3	8078589	28
4	8078689	29
5	8078783	30
6	8078872	31
7	8079001	32
8	8079088	33
9	8079104	34
10	8079170	35
11	8079248	36
12	8079325	37
13	8079415	38
14	8079491	39
15	8079572	40
16	8079649	41
17	8079725	42
18	8079796	43
19	8079866	44
20	8079940	45
21	4084-8-1883	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *4084-8-1883*
7156-a. 56, 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

W. S. M. Can, Mo.
William Wilson
Capt., Co. 1, Reg't Mo. S. M. Can,

NOTATION.

Book mark:

4084, C, 1883

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Feb. 23, 1893.

It has this day (

Feb. 23, 1893,)

been determined by this Department from

records on file, that the charge of desertion on roll to April 31, 1863 is erroneous.

See also W. Wilson Co. D, 13th Upper (Mo. Vols. (25th Mo. Vols.)

Griffin
Copyright.

11
I S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Wilson
Capt. Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 19, 1865.
March 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled \$1627, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$82 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Reissued horse \$100;

equipment \$3240

Due due for private horse

& equipment \$100

3/16/64 to Aug 30/65

Book mark: Dec 2126 A. 450 E. B. 172

Thomas G. G. for Aug 1 July 65

(361)

William Wilson

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wilson

Sgt., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Jan'y 20/65.*

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Jackson

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wilson

Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1 Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Dec. 31/64.*

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Jackson

Copyright.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wilson

Cvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1, Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & equip-
ment, from June
30/64 to Oct. 31/64*

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

11 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Wilson
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 1 Aug., 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64
to Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(358) Copyist.

N | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Wilson
Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Reserv*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pay due for private
horse + equipments
from Feb'y 29/64 to
June 30/64.
Appointed Seryt.
Apr. 30/64.

Book mark:

(358)

M. Jackson
Cpyd.

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Nelson

Cpl., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Hygiene for private*
horse & equipments
from Feb'y 27/64 to
April 30/64.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wilson

Corp, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Feb 29*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to
Feb 29/64.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(258)

Copied

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wilson
Corporal, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for

private horse &
equipments from
Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31/
63,

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(258)

Copyist.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wilson

Corp., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay allowed for horse & equipments from June 11/63 to June 30/63.

Pay due for horse equipments from Aug. 31 to Oct 31/62

Absent with leave
over

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(858)

Copyist.

MAR. 17

8079243

1891*

from Nov 1st/62 to
May 29th/63,
Restored to duty
by order of Gen. Poore
June 11, 1863.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wilson
Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private Horse
& Equipments from June 30th
'63 to Aug. 31st '63 On detached
service two months
Pay due for horse and e-
quipments from Aug. 31st
to Oct. 31st '62 absent
without from Nov. 1st '62

Book mark: over

E. H. Hunter

MAR. 17

8079170

1891

to May 2nd 1863. Restored
to duty by or of Gen.
Loand June 11th 63

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Wilson
Serpl; Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
Horse and equipments
from Apr. 30/63 to Apr.
30/63. On Recd.

Book mark: *Prisoner of war. Cr-*
over.

E. V. Hunter

MAR. 17

8079104

1891

dered to St. Louis Mo.
1/62. Reported a Resert
on Rolls ending Apr.
3/63 Returned to Co.
May 29th 1863. Re-
stored to duty to order
Gen. Swan to date
from June 11th 1863.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wilson
Corpl, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at
Lexington Mo. by Sterling
Price ordered to report at
St. Louis Mo. Not heard
from since. He is
therefore considered
a deserter.

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hunter

16 18 m. Cav **Mo.**

William Wilson
Plt. Capt. Johnsons Co. 11th Ill. Cav.
Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War.

* Became Co. 2 11 Mo. 5 m. Cav.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Heuriler

11 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Wilson
Capt Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,
for Jan and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Prisoner of War

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Wilson
Capt, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for November, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached ser-
vices. Pay due for
Horse & Equip from
Sept. 1st 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Wilson

Capt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*On detached
Service. 1 Private Horse*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :.....

E. H. Hunter

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Wilson
Capt, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 / horse

Purc
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 ⁴¹/₁₀₀

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunt
(358) Copyright.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wilson
Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. W. Hunter

(868)

Copied.

11 **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

William Wilson
Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. 15 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed March 16.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hunter
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W
William Wilson
Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Mar. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21,* 1862.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *4084-C-1883*

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

E. H. Neunter

Write nothing above this line.

Wilson, William
Pot. Co L, 1 Mo. S. M. Co.

For P. of W. slip

See Co. D, 13 Mo. Inf.

2-25-93.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

William Wilson

Corpl. Company G

1st Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of Marshall

Mo.

Oct. 13th 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Wilson
 Rank, Corpl., Company E, Regiment, 1st
 Arm, A.M. Cury, State, Mo
 Place of casualty, at battle at Marshall, Mo.

Nature of casualty, "Slight wound in foot."
Rept. sigd. by B. F. Lagear, Lt. Col. bandg. (13.R.420) G.A.S.
 Date of casualty, Oct. 13th 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
And Rtn. &c 1st Mo. A.M. Cury. Sigd.
James McCherran. Col. Comdy. Regt.
Return filed in Roll Rooms.

James Dodge Clerk.
5-25-78,

Wilson, William

2, Co.

1

Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Colonel 1st Regt 63

Major H. P.
1st Regt 63

Major H. P. Wilson or his
agent any day by message
determining when reported
as desired and asks that
he may be returned to duty
without trial

Major Lucian 1st Regt 63
Lexington Mo. June 11/63.

Respectfully forwarding for
action of commanding General
of Centre District with a
request that the request be
granted

Wm. H. Lazenby 1st Regt 63

Gre. & Co. 1st Regt 63

General

Levington Virginia 11th Feb 63

The case of William Nelson, Corporal of my "Co." does not upon first view look very favorable. But ^{examining} the circumstances I have no hesitancy in arriving at a conclusion as to the justice and equity in the case.

He was ordered in the month of Sept 1862 by "Col. Penick" to go to St Louis for the purpose of exchange. His orders were verbal and he had no instructions to whom he should report, or what he should do upon his arrival there. He remained there for a short time - and then returned home. He has been at home and in correspondence with my men until I heard of the facts in the case - and notified him to return to his command.

He was formerly a member of "Col. Peabodys" Regiment - and one of the men ordered (from my "Co.") to report to him at St Louis.

Corporal Nelson was

here at the battle and behaved excellently.
He is an "excellent soldier" and never
fails to do his duty - is ever at his
post.

I do not think any thing could be
substantiated against him. It can
be clearly proven that he never thought
of deserting. He has disobeyed no orders
but on the contrary has acted up on verbal
orders in the matter as far as his
duty has been made known. I have
deemed it necessary to make the above
explanations of the case - and now if
any thing can be done to avoid a trial
of the case by "Court Martial" we shall all
be grateful for it. If you can interpose
and restore the Corporal to duty
without making him further trouble,
you will be extracting a true soldier
from a bad situation - indirectly bringing
him into - and be doing a great
kindness to you

Most Obedt Servant
H. B. Johnson
Capt "C" 5th Cal. Inf.

Sgt.

W. M. H.

Co. 1st Regt. M. C.

1919
Winters Benjamin
Co L., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078365	26
2	8078461	27
3	8078566	28
4	8078663	29
5	8078692	30
6	8078785	31
7	8078824	32
8	8078953	33
9	8079025	34
10	8079097	35
11	8079163	36
12	8079236	37
13	8079321	38
14	8079408	39
15	8079488	40
16	8079569	41
17	8079647	42
18	8079723	43
19	8079794	44
20	8079864	45
21	8079938	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156-A.B.77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Winters
1st, Co. *L* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo. Mch 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *91/16*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse \$120;*

equipments \$32.40.

*Pay due for private horse
 & equipments from June
 30/64 to Jan'y 29/65*

Book mark *Dec 71. 26. R. A. B. O. E. B. 77.*

From Roll for Jan'y & Feb'y '65

M. Jackson
 (861)

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Ninters

Sgt, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1* *Feb'y*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Jan'y 30/65.
On escort to Kan-
sas City, Mo.*

Book mark:

W. M. Packard
(358) *Copyd.*

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Hunter

2d., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Dec 31/64.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Hinkley
Cpt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & equip-
ments from June
30/64 to Oct 31/64.
Sick at Lexington
Mo.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
Copyright.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Winters
Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private*
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Aug. 31/64.

Book mark:

(858)

M Jackson

Copyright.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Winters
Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$*120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for private*
horse & equipments
from Feb'y 29/64 to
June 30/64.
On detached
service.

Book mark:.....

W. S. S. S. S.

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Musters

Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Feb'y 29/61 to Apr 30/61.

Book mark:

A. M. Ineson

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Minter

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct 31/63 to
Feb 29/64.*

Book mark:

M. Jackson

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj Winters

Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31/63.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(355)

Copyed.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Winters
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay allowed
for horse and equip
ments from June
30/63 to Oct. 31/63.*

Book mark:

(358)

M. Jackson

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Berj Winters
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Privals
Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Privals
Horse & Equipments
from June 30th/63 to
Aug. 31st/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Winters
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 26 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for Private
Horse and equipments
from Apr. 30/63 to Apr.
30/63. On furlough.

Book mark:

E. W. Winters

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Hinters
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse and Equipments
from Feb. 28/63 to Apr.
30/63. Appointed Sergt.
Apr. 30/63. Paid as Sgt.
to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

11 1 m. Co. **Mo.**

Bernard Winter
Capt. Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Private Horse

* Became Co. 1 m. S. m. Co.

Book mark:

W 1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Benjamin Hinters
Capt. Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

E. H. Hinters
Copied.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Hunter
Capt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice. Pay due for Horse
+ Equip from Sept. 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Winters
Capt. Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

1 Private Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Hunter
Plt, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 horse

private
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32.00 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter
Copyist.

W | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Benjamin Winters
Privt, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*2*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Winters
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Hinters
Pot., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 7, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

E. H. Hinters

(356)

Copyist.

1920

Winters Elisha

Co. L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078363	26
2	8078460	27
3	8078564	28
4	8078661	29
5	8078759	30
6	8078846	31
7	8078928	32
8	8078997	33
9	8079070	34
10	8079146	35
11	8079219	36
12	8079305	37
13	8079388	38
14	8079474	39
15	8079552	40
16	8079633	41
17	8079706	42
18	8079781	43
19	8079852	44
20	8079919	45
21	8079962	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156-a.e.B. 77

General Notation 7156 A. 1877.

See also

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Winters

Priv, Co *L* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Mch 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*100*^{*86*}100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*

\$100; equipments \$32.40

Pay due for private horse

& equipments from June

30/64 to Jan'y 20/65.

Book mark *Dec 7156A.038.8.77*

W M Jackson

(961)

(Signed)

W. J. McLean Mo.

Elisha Winters
Priv, Co, 1 Reg't Missouri *McLean*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Jan'y 20/65.*

Book mark:

W. J. Jackson
(1858) *Copyist.*

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Winters
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private*
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Dec. 31/64,

Book mark:

(358)

M. Jackson
Copied.

N | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver Winter

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse + equip-
ments, from June
30/64 to Oct. 31/64.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(858) *Copyist.*

11 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Minter

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64
to Aug. 31/64.

Book mark:

(356)

W. M. Jackson

Copyist.

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Winters
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$*125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Feb 29/64 to
June 30/64.*

Book mark:.....

(358)

J. M. Jackson

Copyist.

78

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Hinters
Sic., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks *Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Feb 29/64 to
April 30/64.*

Book mark:

M. Jackson

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Winters

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct 3/63 to Feb'y 29, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct. 3/63 to
Feb'y 29/64.*

Book mark:

M. Macdon

(356)

Copyright.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Winters

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson

(358)

Copyist.

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha W. Davis
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 17 Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay allowed for*
horse & equipments
from June 30/63 to
Oct. 31/63.

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(358) *Copyd.*

IV | **1** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Elisha Winters
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for dated Aug 31, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Privats
Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Privats
Horse & Equipments from
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63.

Book mark:

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Winters

Privt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments
from Apr. 3/63 to Apr.
3/63. On furlough.

Book mark:

E. U. Hunter

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Winters

Privt.

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100
Private

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments
from April 25th / 63
to Apr. 31 / 63.

Book mark:

E. W. Winters

Eliza Winter
Prof. Capt. Johnson's Co. Attached to
Co. _____, Reg't Missouri

for April 11, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 1 Private Horse.

*Became Co. L. 1120. in 1861

Book mark:

(189)

Copyright

W 1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Elisha Winters

Det., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(858)

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Elisha Winters
Plt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov and Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice. Pay due for
Horse & Equip from
Sept 1 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Elisha Winters

Privt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service 1 Private 1st Regt*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Elisha Hinters
Priv., Capt. Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 1 horse

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32.42 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(359)

E. H. Hinters

Copyist.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Winters

Priv., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. W. Winters

(358)

Copyright.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Winters

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. W. Winters

(258)

Copyist.

21 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Winters

1st, Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Mar. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 26, 1862

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 105¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

E. W. Winters

1921

Winters, Milton

Co *L*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078364	26
2	8078462	27
3	8078565	28
4	8078662	29
5	8078760	30
6	8078857	31
7	8080023	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-C. 2. B. 77.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Winters
Pvt., Co. *L* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Harrisburg, Mo., Mch 19 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability Dec. 13,
1862 at Harrisonville,
Mo. by order of Gen.
Curtis.

Book mark *See 7156 A. A. 20. & B. 77.*

(361)

J. M. Jackson
(1862)

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Winters

1st., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged and final statement given Dec. 13th 62. Pay due for Horse & Equipments from Sept. 1, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

(35A)

Copyist.

W | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Milton Winters

Plt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached
Service, Private Horse*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

26 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Milton Winters

Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 1 horse

Privats
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 47
100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W | 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Winters

Priv, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. W. Winters

(258)

Copyright.

U

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Winters
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

(858)

Copyist.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Winters

1st., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 7, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

E. W. Hunter

(856)

Copyist.

Winters, Milton-

P, Co. 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Aug. 10. 1868

This Company was attached
to 1 Cav. B. S. M. and dis-
mounted Co. L. in 1868.

Chas. P. B. B.

Art
M. B.

A. A. G.

COMPARED WITH
AND CHECKED BY
ROLLS

W. 108 6076 657
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Wilton Winter
a Private H. B. Johnson
Battery Reg't of Mo.
See endorsement

Approved
K. A. Miles
Major
Quar. Master

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri
St. Louis December 7th 1862
To be discharged
By order of Major Genl. Leister

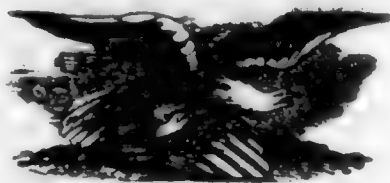
W. H. Smith
Capt 24th Inf. Mo. Vol. & A. B. Co.
Dep. Asst. Dir. Office
Mch 15/63

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Entered
Dec 12
1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Milton Winters a private of Captain Horace B Johnsons Company, [], of the Cavalry (artillery) M. & M. was enlisted by William [] of the [] Regiment of [] at St. Joseph Mo on the [] day of March 1862, to serve [] years; he was born in [] in the State of [] is [] years of age, [] feet [] inches high, [] complexion, [] eyes, [] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [] During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty [] days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

His disability commenced about the [] of September caused by sickness

STATION:

Harrisonville Mo

DATE:

November 26 1862

N. H. Rogers 1st Lt.

Commanding Detachment

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Milton Winters of Captain B Johnsons Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of []

See consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

adhesions (extensive) of Pleura - contracting the [] right lower half of Thorax - interfering with respiration to such an extent as will in my opinion render him permanently unfit for military service [] contracted since enlistment []

DISCHARGED this

18

day of

December 1862, at

Harrisonville Mo

P. A. []

5 []

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a prob'le case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

Seneca

County—

Nebraska

State—

Kansas

[DUPLICATES.]

1922

Wetherhead Sylvester C.

Co E., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1923.

Wolf Isaac H.

Co 6, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Musician Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062731	26
2	8062814	27
3	8063009	28
4	8063091	29
5	8063187	30
6	8063267	31
7	8063299	32
8	8063425	33
9	8064295	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A. 88.77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

N.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Wolf

Corp., Co. *C*

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1862.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd for disability
from wounds received
in battle Feb 7/62 by order
of Gen Curtis.*

Book mark: *7156 Albany BR/27*

RODR

Randolph

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Wolf

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 9 Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability at Sedalia
Mo. Feb'y 27, 1863 final
statements given.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Wolf

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 3d Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due him for use and risk of same since July 22, 1862. Owes for horse equipments. Promoted to Corporal Nov 1, 1862.

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Woolf

Privt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 3^d Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse
and equipments from
Feby. 22 to Oct. 31, 1862
Has received no pay
for horse and equipments
since enlistment.*

Book mark:

J. A. Byrd

W 13. M. Col *mo*
Isaac H. Wolf
Priv, Co. C, 1. Reg't *Ms. M Col*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated* Sept. 25, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent at home*
wounded not able
to join commands.

Book mark:

N | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac H. Wolf
Put, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At home wounded.*

Book mark:

Isa Boyd
Copyist.

271

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Wolf

Prt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
& equipments from
Feby. 22/62 to June 30/62.

Book mark:

I. A. Boyd

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Wolf

Muscon., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 17 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

I. A. Boyd

Copyist.

97

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Noel

2 Musc., Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo., Feb'y 17, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb'y 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 4, 1862

Where Milan Mo.

During War in Missouri

Period 11 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Q. A. Boyd

Wolf, Isaac 76 -

Mun., Co. D, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Isaac H Walf ^{141 1/2} 270
Corps "C" 1st Inf. M. Co.
Discharged Feb'y 7/63.

COMPLETED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb'y 4th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Isaac H Wolf was enrolled on the 4th
day of Jan'y, 1862, at Milan Mo.,
in Company C, 1st Regiment of Miss. Cav
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, ^{in Mo.} and
mustered into service as a Musician on the 17th
day of Feb'y, 1862, at Milan Mo.,
in Company C, 1st Regiment of Miss. Cav
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. ^{in Mo.} On the
 Muster Roll of Company "C", of that Regiment, for the
 months of Jan & Feb'y, 1863, he is reported
 a Corp'l "Discharged for disability."
 At Sedalia Mo, Feb'y 7th 1863

(157)

True
J. M. C.

Chas. D. Bush
Adj. Genl.

1924

Wolf Thomas J.
Co. B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068243	26
2	8068365	27
3	8068889	28
4	8063005	29
5	8063092	30
6	8063188	31
7	8063268	32
8	8063353	33
9	8063418	34
10	8063487	35
11	8063547	36
12	8063616	37
13	8063708	38
14	8063786	39
15	8063867	40
16	8063948	41
17	8064024	42
18	8064097	43
19	8064162	44
20	8064232	45
21	8069971	46
22	8064269	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-a-23.77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

11 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas G. Wolf
3rd, Co. 1, 1 S. M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Warrensburg Mo., Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 16, 1865.

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 47 ³⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Hill
Pvt., Co. *F*, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Shreveport, La., March, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred from Co. F
1st Mo. Cavalry to Co. E, 1st Mo. Cavalry
at Shreveport, La., March 12, 1865.
Order of Gen. McPherson.*

Book mark:

Section A. A. C. R. 17.

W | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Wolf

Pm, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

41

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Wolf
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Wolf

Prin....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*....., 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Randolph

Mo. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. May

Com, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May* *June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for loss
of one dress-harness and
saddle b'd*

*Pay due for use & hire of
horses & squabs from march
to June 1864*

Book mark: _____

(356) *Ran 2000* *Original*

44 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Wolf
Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for loss
of one screw driver and
wiper 66¢

Pay due for use & rent
of horse & equipments from
Mar 1 to Apr 30/64

Book mark;

Randolph

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Wolf

Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

On furlough to
Sullivan Co Mo. since
Feb 24/64

Pay due for use & risk of
horse & equipments from Nov
'63 to Jan 8/64

Book mark:

Randolph

111. | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas A. Hall
Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& hire of horse & eqpts
from Nov 1/63 to Dec 3/63

Book mark:

N.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Wolf

Pr

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
hire of horse & equipments from
July 1/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

Randolph

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Wolf

Pat., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on*
scent since Aug.
29/1863. Pay due
for horse & horse
equipments from
June 30/1863 to Aug.
31/1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Wolf

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 3

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& equipments from
April 30/63 to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

S. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Wolf

Pat, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *march & april*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for
use & risk of horse
& equipment from
July 28/63 to April
30/63*

Book mark:

Ed Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Wolf

Pat, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feby*, 186 3

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/62 to Feby 10/63.*

Book mark :

(358)

Car Boyd

Copyright

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Wolf

Port., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. ^{2nd} Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished & owns
his own horse & horse
equipments & has pay
due for use & risk of
same since Aug. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Wolf

Ant, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & equipments from March 3, to Oct. 31/1862.*

Sick at home in Sullivan County Mo.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

W 15m Cor mo
Thomas J. Wolf
Port , Co. *C* , 1 Reg't *M. 3. m. Cor*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25* . 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(839)

Q. A. Boyd

Capt. 5th.

W | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Thomas J. Wolf

Out., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

V. A. Boyd

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Mcelf

Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse
equipments from
March 3/62 to June 30/62
\$32.40.*

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

21 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Mcelf
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July. 17 to Apl 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Boyd
Clerk

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. G, 1st Reg't Mo. St. Mil. Cav. at St. Louis, Mo. by order of St. Louis, Mo. 21st Feb. 1862*

Book mark:

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Munnick

 _____, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 11, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 11*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *about 10 months* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1 horse not apprehended*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

General Notation--7156 A. 1811.

John H. Munnick

1925

Wood James C.

Co A, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075-647	26
2	8075-557	27
3	8075-731	28
4	8075-842	29
5	8075-931	30
6	8076-007	31
7	8076-094	32
8	8076-160	33
9	8076-228	34
10	8076-270	35
11	8076-350	36
12	8076-447	37
13	8076-528	38
14	8076-609	39
15	8076-706	40
16	8076-721	41
17	8076-803	42
18	8076-884	43
19	8076-966	44
20	8077-046	45
21	8077-144	46
22	WKO-341-1866	47
23	32877373	48
24	31474307	49
25	36638108	50

Book Mark: WKO-341-66

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

H.

1. J. M. Cary Mo

James C. Reed

, Co. K.

1st Reg't

Mo. S. M. Cary.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

No. - 22 - 1870. with
No 341 1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. April 25th 1891.

Rece. Captured by Guerrillas July
30. 1863 in La Fayette Co. Mo.

A. M. Muzzy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Reed
Capt., Co. K 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 14th, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 28*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41* ^{*26*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from Private to*
Capt. Apr 12 - 1864

Dec 21

Book mark: *298 W. Ks. 22-1876* filed with
W. Ks 341-44

(361)

L. B. Singer (Signed)

MAR. 17

8077144

1891*

082-71560090 (93) 1877

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Wood

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corpl.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862: Absent on escort
at Lexington Mo. with
Hospl stores Dec. 29/62.

Feby 1863: On extra duty
in Hospl.

Jan'y 1864: Absent on fur-
lough since Jan'y 20/64.

Oct. 1864: Corpl. Slightly
wounded in right arm
in an engagement with
the enemy at Independence
Mo. Oct 22/64.

x Nov. 1864: Absent on scout
since Nov. 29/64.

x Entry cancelled.

* Also as James C.

Book mark:

Kittson

N 18m mo

James Hood
pt, Co. K, 1 Reg't 18m

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of *Hospital,*
at *Sedalia Mo*,
for *Mch 2, Cipe*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 1*, 186*3*.

How employed *nurse*

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Regt Mch 12/63 by or
der of Capt. Perry

Book mark:

Atkinson

14 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B Wood

Co. 14, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Albemarle Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1862

Where Laclede

By whom Woolfolk; term 3 mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to
Captain April 12, 1864

A. S. Sweeney

11 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James W. Ford
Capt, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and maintenance of horse and horse Equipments*

Book mark:

11 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James C. Noor
Capt, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and hire
of horse and horse Equipments
from June 30-64 to December 31-64

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Wood
Capt Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and rent*
of horse and horse equipments
from June 30-1864 to Oct 31-1864

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Sawyer

Copyist.

11 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James C Wood
Capt Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Augt, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use and value
of horse and horse equipments
from June 26-64 to Aug. 31-64

Book mark:

(359)

L B Sawyer
Copied.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. [unclear]
[unclear], Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Says due for rent of*
horses & horse equipments
From Feb 9th 64 To
June 30th 64
Granted from Oriskany
Company to date from April
12th 64

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James C. Ford
Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and feed of horse and Equipments from Feb 29-64 to April 30-64*

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W
James L. Wood
M

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *all* *100* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay the purchase and cost
of horse and equipments
from Oct. 31-63 to Feb 29-64
Valuation in money for horse
and accoutrements \$397*

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

48

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James E. Ward
Gy, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & hire
of horse & Equipments from
Oct 3/63 till Dec 2/63

Book mark:

L B Say
(355) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Hark
Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *and 100*

Remarks: *Pay due for hire of horse & horse equipments from June 10-63 to Aug 7-63*

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

R *U.S.M. Co.* **Mo.**
James S. Ford
Co. "K" / *Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due on 1st of July*
to 30th of June 1863
from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63.

Book mark: *A.C. Co. April 20 - 71* *Dis't No - 22-1870*

70 15th. Cal. Mo.

James C. [Signature]

Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent [Signature]

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100.

Remarks: Absent on detached
service, since June 29/63.
Furnished and [Signature] his
horse & horse equipments from
June 9/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

N 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James C. Neal
Co Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *In detached service.*
Pay due for use & risk of
horse & horse equipments from
Feb 28 63 to April 63.

Book mark:

(358)

C. A. Neal
Copied.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Reed
Capt, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 to Feb 28/63.*

Book mark:

C. A. Reed
(358) Copyist.

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel S. Ward

Ward Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
for *Ward*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In detached service*

since Dec 29 '62.

Furnished riding his horse

& horse equipment from

June 17 '62 to Dec 31 '62.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

72

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James C. Wood

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished and owns his horse & horse equipments from June 17/62 to Oct. 31.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

(356)

Copyist.

N *1* *S.M. Co* **Mo.**

James C. Wood
Pvt, Co. *K*, 1 *Reg't* Missouri *S.M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~dated~~ *dated* *Sept. 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

28

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Ward

Ant, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Use and risk of horse
has not been paid is inhibited
his horse June 17"

Book mark:

(858)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Wood
Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Use and sick for horse
has not been paid; enlisted
his horse June 17".
Owns his own horse & is
indebted for his equipments.*

Book mark:

(358)

D. A. Case

Copyright.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Wood

Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

April 8 to 30

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(238)

P. A. Ward

Copied.

N 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
James C. Hood
Put, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Edinburgh Mo. Apr. 8, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Apr. 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1st*, 1862.

Where *Laclede*
Dying the war in Missouri.
Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *N Ko-341-66*.

General Notation---7156 A. 1677.

P. A. Ward
(256)

Copyist.

Wood, James C.
Comp. Co. K, 1st Mo. S. M. Cav
Regt

Enclosures.

See Mullins, Aug 8

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

James C. Wood

Corporal Company "K"

1st Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.

Volunteers, at the battle of Independence

Missouri, October 21-25, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James C. Wood^{*}
Rank, Corporal, Company "K", Regiment. 1st
Arm, Cavalry, State, Mo. S. Mo.
Place of casualty, Independence^{*}, Mo.

Nature of casualty. Wounded (right arm)

Date of casualty. October 21-25, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 196.
+ Rept. Rel: for Oct. 64, shows Capt. - Wood of
Co. K. severely wounded at Big Blue Oct. 23. /64.
S. C.

Samuel Armstrong
9-26-'76 Clerk.

1926
Wooderson Richard

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061255	25
2	8061355	27
3	8061456	28
4	8061554	29
5	8061644	30
6	8061736	31
7	8061824	32
8	8061906	33
9	8061989	34
10	8062070	35
11	8062151	36
12	8062236	37
13	8062311	38
14	8062393	39
15	8062465	40
16	8062538	41
17	8062602	42
18	8062652	43
19	40967019	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark, 7156-A-20, 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

N | *1 S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

Richard Norderson
Pvt., Co. *B*, *1* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis. Mo. Feb 12, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date

Feb 12, 186 *5*.

Last paid to

June 30, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 12*, 186 *4*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *70* 66 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to
Dec 15 '64*

Book mark:

7156.9.9.40.6 B11877
Aug 20.

O. Leary

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Wooderson

Pr

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from June 30 '64
to Nov 26 '64*

Book mark:

O Henry

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Wooderson

Pr

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
of horse and horse
equipments from
June 30 '64 to Sept 26 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Wooderson

Priv

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Undetached service as
escort for provision train
since Aug 27 '64. Pay
due for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30 '64 to
Aug 4 '64 —*

** name appears in column of
"names present" cancelled by line*

Book mark:

O'Leary

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Wooderson
Ort, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from March 25 '65
to June 30 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Wooderson

Priv

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich and April, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for me
and risk of horse
and horse equip
ments from Mich 13
{64 to April 30 '64*

Book mark:

O'Leary

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Norderson
PM, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31/63
to Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

O Leary

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Wooderson

PM

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for me
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31
'63

Book mark:

O'Leary

21

1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Richard Henderson

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Wooler

21 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Richard Henderson
Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & horse
equipments from
June 30/63 to Aug
31/63

Book mark:

Forster
(358) Copyist.

21 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Reuben H. H. H. H.

B. H., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & equipments from 11/1 30/63 to June 30/63*

Book mark: _____

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Nordensen
P. 1

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & horse
equipments from Feb
28/63 to Apr 30/63

Book mark:

W. L. O.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Norderson
Det., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

22 | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Richard M. Linsen
Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Stoppage for one
month's pay & allowances
by sentence of Regt
Com. & Marshal Pay
due for use of horse
and horse equipments
from Dec 31/62 to Feb
1/63

Book mark:

21 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Henderson

Pt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov, Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has had in service
his own horse & equip-
ments from Aug 31
when lost paid to
Dec 31

Book mark:

N | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard Hoodinson
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept x Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *It has had in service*
his own horse & horse
equipments from
Aug 31/62 to Oct 31/62

Book mark :

11 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard Mordensen

1st, Co. B. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On extra duty with wagon from July 1 to Aug 26*

Book mark:

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Hordison

Pt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Has owned & kept
in the service since the
date of enlistment in
horse. Has received no
pay for the same
On ex ha duty since
May 27/62*

Book mark:

11 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Richard Wooderson
Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Feb 3 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled & dft. Feb 10-62
Gallatin Mo-2 yrs

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Woodson, Richard.
 1 Mo. S. M. C.
 Co. D, Regt

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 3	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Case
United States
v. S
Richard Woodson
Private Co "B"
1st Cav M. S. M

Finding and Sentence
of the Court is hereby
Approved, The Month's
pay will be placed
on the payroll
against the said
Richard Woodson
and that he be
returned to duty
in his Company
forthwith.

James M. Ferran
Col. 1st Cav M. S. M
Comd'g Post

Question by recorder
prisoner you have heard the charges
preferred against you how say you
Guilty or not Guilty

To which charges
& Specifications the accused pleads
guilty

The Court was then cleared for
deliberation and after maturely considering
the case find the prisoner Richard Wooderson
as follows

Of the charges & Specifications
Guilty

And the Court do therefore sentence
said Richard Wooderson to have one
Months pay & allowances ~~to be~~ stopped
on his Muster & pay Roll & to be restored
immediately to duty in his company

John Ballinger
President
Davis
Recorder

Charges
Richard Woodson
Co. B. 1st Cav

Head Quarters 1st Cav M & M
Lexington Mo December 31st 1862
Charges & Specification against Private
Richard Woodason Co "B" 1st Cav M & M
Charge 1st

(Violation of the forty first article of war)
Specification 1st In this that Private
Richard Woodason of Company "B"
1st Cav M & M did leave camp on or
about the nineteenth day of December
1862 and did not return until apprehended
at his home in Davis Co Missouri
This at Lexington Missouri December 31st 1862

Respectfully Submitted
J. J. Goodlucke 1st Lieut
Comd' Co "B" 1st Cav M & M

Proceedings of a Court Martial
convened at Seminary Building Lexington
Missouri by virtue of the following order
January 6th 1862

Head Quarters 1st Cav. M. & M.

Lexington Mo December 29th 1862

Special order
No. 66

A Regimental Court Martial
will assemble at the Seminary building
in the city of Lexington at one o'clock
P. M. on the 29th instant or as soon
thereafter as practicable for the trial of
Jeremiah Smith private Co "G" 1st Reg. Cav. M. & M.
and such prisoners as may be brought
before it

1 - Capt John Ballinger Co "G" 1st Cav. M. & M.

2 - 1st Lieut Stephen M. Williams Co "K" 1st Cav. M. & M.

3 - 1st Lieut & Comd Lewellyn Davis 1st Cav. M. & M.

1st Lieut & Comd Lewellyn Davis 1st Cav. M. & M.

is hereby appointed to act as recorder
for said Court By Command of

James M. McFerran Col
1st Cav. M. & M. Army

J Doyle

Adjutant

Fast

Seminary Building Lexington Mo
January 6th 1862

The Court met pursuant to the above order
Present -

1 Capt John Ballinger Co "G" 1st Cav. M. & M.

2. 1st Lt Stephen M Williams Co "B" 1st Cav M & M
3 1st Lt Lemuellyn Davis 1st Cav M & M

And the accused Richard
Wooderson private Co "B" 1st Cav M & M

The Recorder having
read the order convening the Court
asked the accused Richard Wooderson
if he had any objection to any member
named therein to which he replied he
had none

The Court was then duly
sworn by the Recorder and the recorder
was duly sworn by the president officer
in the presence of the accused

The charges were
read aloud by the Recorder

Beck Quarters Lexington Mo

December 31st 1862

+
Charges & Specifications against private
Richard Wooderson Co "B" 1st Cav M & M
Charge 1st

Violation of the forty first article of war

Specification 1st in this that private

Richard Wooderson of Company "B" 1st Cav
M & M did leave camp on or about the
fifteenth day of December 1862 and did
not return until apprehended at his
home in Davis Co Missouri This at
Lexington Missouri December 31st 1862

(Signed) Respectfully Submitted
J. C. Goodbrock 1st Lt Adj Co "B" 1st Cav M & M

1927

Woodruff David P.

Co 6^A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062792	26	8.058931
2	8068147	27	8058856
3	8062906	28	
4	8068248	29	
5	8068373	30	
6	8068471	31	
7	8068564	32	
8	8068656	33	
9	8068748	34	
10	8068837	35	
11	8068907	36	
12	8068974	37	
13	8069041	38	
14	8069127	39	
15	8069213	40	
16	8069298	41	
17	8069383	42	
18	8069468	43	
19	8069552	44	
20	8069628	45	
21	8069704	46	
22	8069777	47	
23	8069853	48	
24	8069849	49	
25	8069948	50	

Book Mark: 1086-D L.B. '87 = 7156-D. 80.77.
General Notation--- 156 A. 1877.

See also

Wm. C. Can Mo.

Wm. C. Can
2^d Co., 1st Reg't Missouri *Wm. C. Can*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Massachusetts No. 1216, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar 11*, 1865.

Last paid to *Mar 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service
of company to take effect
March 11 65. This affair is
not indebted to the United States*

Book mark:

MAR. 16

8058856

218-18

for any property whatever
he having made returns
for all property that came
into his hands and exhibited
his retained copies of
returns to the marshalling
officer and latter oath
to them accordingly

W. H. McLean Mo.
David P. Woodruff
Pvt., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Inf. Cav.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100 due \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Dis charged to*
accept furlough March
12, 1862 at Sackville, Mo.

Book mark: _____

W. H. McLean
Coppied.

D.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles P. Hedding

Regt., Co. *24* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrenton, Mo. Dec. 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred from
A. C. 1st Mo. Cav. Incl. 2/62.
Discharged to accept
promotion, Feb. 12/62,
Zachide.*

Book mark

Sergeant H. H. B. 22

Justice

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles P. Hartung
2^d Regt., Co. *D* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Discharge in, March, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks *To be mustered
out on separate roll.*

Book mark: _____

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David J. Woodruff
 Plin, Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Warrensburg Mo, Feb 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transf'd to Co F,
 1 Cav Ill. S. Ill. Mar 12/62

Book mark: 1086-B-1887

7156 also (5/13) 77

Pandolph

Mo.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward P. Smith

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 186*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David P. Woodruff

24, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Chas & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In arrest per No. 4 dated Dec 8th by*

Book mark:

Randolph

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David P. Mondruff,

S. L., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Hastie,
Copied

21. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David P. McDuff
2d Lt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Acting Provost*
Marshal in the field
Since Aug. 1st / 64.

Book mark:

Or | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Samuel D. Duff,
2d Lt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Quinn H. Haddock

27th, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*

Service at Lexington
Mo., Canidg detachment

Book mark:

Hastie

24 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David's (Murdock)

2^d Lt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent on military commission at Merrensburg, Mo., from Jan. 2^d / 64.*

Book mark:

Hastie, *Capt.*

M | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Clarice Woodruff

L. H., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hastie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles P. Medruff,

2044, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 20* Oct., 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 23/63

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith

Wm. H. Smith, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David P. Mendenhall

22d, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. H. Smith

Smith, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out and sent to the front and
then equipments for Feb 22 to Feb 28, 62*

Book mark:

R. H. Smith

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Orville P. Huntington

2^d Lieut., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due as Private from Feb. 10
to March 12, 62*

*Pay due for horse and horse equipments
from Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 62*

Book mark:

W. E. Hunt

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1st
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recd no pay as Privile from
Feb 11 to March 15, 62*

Book mark: *100*

John A. Smith

John A. Smith
_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent. _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Smith
2nd, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2nd 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. P. H. H. H. H.

2nd, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Found no pay for services as
Private from Feb 10 to 15 1862
Went to fight at Peoria 9th Mo. 1862

Book mark: _____

Mo.

2nd Lt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks:-----

Book mark: 1136  1337

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

2021, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 10, *Nov. 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David P. Woodruff

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 17 to Apl. 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Capt. Wilsons Co.
March 10/62 by
order of Lt. Col. Wool-
folk.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David P. Woodruff
Capt., Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo. July 17, 1862

Muster-in to date July 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1862

Where Linn, Mo.
During the war in Missouri

Period 7 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 45⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: /

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: See 1086-0-220 CB/1887

General Notation---7156 A. 1877

J. A. Boyd

Stodruff, David P.
2^d Lt, Co. F, 1st Mo. S. M. Cav

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Marshal Saline to M^{rs} July 29th

Wardruff D. P. Lieut to S^t
1st Co W^m M^{rs}

Report of his disaster at Arrow Rock
was ordered to take 24 men of Co. Fth
and garrison that place & remain
there until further orders. was attacked
on 24 by over 200 Bushmen his men fought
bravely for 30 or 35 minutes when he ordered
a retreat which was conducted in
good order to Baldpate. Maj. Sells ordered
him to Frankfort. Capt Meredith ordered
him to Marshal the 20th. Lost 3 guns.
Secured the Citizens found them 23
houses. Lost his own horse and equipments.
worth \$300 Dallas. Maj. Sells
Ordered him to mount on Rebels horses
as well as a horse. Say if he cant get any
thing for his horse. he will resign
Thinks it was not any fault of his that
the property was lost. as it was by Gen
Drowns Order that he was placed at
the mercy of the Guerrillas Thinks the
men at Frankfort are not safe

Wardruff D. P. Lieut to S^t
1st Co W^m M^{rs}

Marshall Mo. July 27th 1864
Col. M. F. Fennell

Dear Sir

I hear
my self to write you a few lines
to inform you of my position at
Arrow Rock I Dispatched to you but have
not received any thing from you up to this
time I was ordered by Capt Eads to take
24 men of Co "F" and go to Arrow Rock
and hold that place until further orders
and on the night of the 20th I was attacked
by over 200 Bushwhackers and was compe-
lled to Retreat after a severe fight of about
30 or 35 minutes the men under me fought
bravely until I ordered them to Retreat
and then we went off in good order
I retreated to Glasgow and staid there un-
till Major Sues came down and ordered me
to Frankfort and I remained there un-
till the 28th and then Capt Merridell ordered
me to Marshall we lost 3 guns but I
learn that the Citizens has got them we all
so lost 23 horses and I all so lost my
hose and equipment and Major Sues ordered
me to mount on ~~Red~~ Rabble Horses
now if you want that don I want.

You to let me no for the men is not
able to loose these Horses and as for My
Self I think I have lost enough I have lost
over five hundred Dollars worth of horses and
If I cant get any thing for this one I will
Resign and go home for my wages will not
pay for my Horses My Horse and Reg. was
worth \$300 and I have not had it but 3 1/2
months so you can see how it is and
I am a very poor man and have a large
family to support and cannot do it and
buy a horse every five months Col. I dont
think that it was my fault that I had to
loose all of the Property nor yours for as
I under stand the order was from Gen. Brown
that sent me out with 24 men to the mercy
of the Bushwhackers Col. I do think that
we were saved by enact of the all wise
God as a warning to save others from the
same fate Col. I am in need for the men
at Frankfort all of the time I would like to
hear from you soon

I am very Respectfully
Yours Obedient

Servant

to
Col. James McFerrin
Commandy 1st Cav
Regt. M S M
Lexington Mo

Lieut D. P. Wadsworth
Co. "F" 1st Cav Missin

Warrensburg Mo.

Proceedings of a
General Court Martial
in the case of
David P. Woodruff, Private
Co. "F" 1st Cav MoS. M.

Charge.

Conduct to the prejudice
of good order and military
discipline.

Sentence.

To be reprimanded
in General Orders by
the Commanding Officer
of the District of Central
Missouri.

Ad. Dist. of Central Mo.
Warrensburg Mo. Jan 17. 1865.

Findings and Sentence
Confirmed. The Col
Commanding is pleased
to find an Officer of his
Command so ignorant,
or disregardful of his duty
as not only to fail
to suppress a fight among
his Soldiers, but who would
abuse his official position
by using it to encourage
such cruel and disorderly
conduct. The Sentence
of the Court is lenient enough.

St. Woodruff will resume
his sword and return to duty.

Geo F. Phillips
Col 7th Cav. MoS. M.
Commanding Dist.

Official;

C. F. Howard

Capt & Judge Advocate
Dist of Cent Mo

Charges & Specifications
against
David P. Wardrup & J. S. Linn
as of & 1st Jan. 1861.

Remarks,
For Trial

Trial Had

Charges and Specifications against David P.
Woodruff 2nd Lieut - Co. F 1st Cav M.S.M.

Charge
Conduct prejudicial to good order and military
discipline.

Specification - In this David P. Woodruff 2nd
Lieut Co. F 1st Cav M.S.M. was present while
two enlisted men of said company were
fighting but did not attempt to quell said
fight. John H. Brinkley Sergt Co. F 1st Cav regt
did order said men to desist from fighting
when said Lieut David P. Woodruff did reply
let the sons of bitches fight or words to
that effect. All this at Camp near
Hannasburg Mo. on or about the 7th day of
December 1864.

Just D. Morris Capt
Co. F 1st Cav regt

Witnesses

John H. Brinkley Sergt Co. F 1st Cav regt
Fielding Hills Corp " " " "
Geo. J. Moore Port " " " "
Geo. J. Smith Corp " " " "
Thomas A. Lambert Port " " " "

1928
Woodson Richard

Co. *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064472	26
2	8064388	27
3	8068224	28
4	8068463	29
5	8068339	30
6	8068651	31
7	8068741	32
8	8068823	33
9	8066206	34
10	8068944	35
11	8058932	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A & B, 77.
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

W. H. McCar Mo.
Richard Woodson
Pvt., Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri *McCar*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Feb. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
Disability at Sedalia,
Mo., Nov. 5, 1862 by
order of Maj. Genl Curtis

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

Mo.

100, Co. 7 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Muskegon, Mich., 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; **drawn since** \$.....100

Due soldier \$..... $\overline{100}$; due U. S. \$..... $\overline{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *James M. Patterson*

Dr. C. M. McCaughey, Nov. 12th 62

Discharged for disability

at Sedalia, Mo. Nov. 5th / 62.
 Yours &c. &c. Daniel A. Curtis

John J. Lane,

Book mark : 267136 u. 127.127.

(861)

(copyist)

W

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Richard Woodson
1st Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg, Mo. 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 1865

Last paid to _____, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co
H, 16th Cav. Mo. Sch. 1865
12/16/2, by order of Gen
Sol Woolfolk.

Book mark: 7158 A 1877

Parrish

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Smith

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability
By order of Maj. Gen. Curtis at St. Louis Mo.
Nov. 5, 61*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Heard and paid for horse*

and paid for horse

Book mark:.....

W. J. ...

...

..., Co. *7*, ... Reg't. *...*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *...*, 1862.

Present or absent. *...*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for...

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for...

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Smith

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1862*, 1862 .

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard M. ...

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Horse bought in service*

*Feb 19 62. Horse was used in service
for the use and risk of Govt.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Mo.

Richard Korman

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 17 to Feb 30, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *transferred to G.*

I by name of L. Co
Norfolk, Feb 12/62

Book mark:

(158)

Henry Jr. Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard W. Allen
Pri, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *75* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Unionville, Mo. Feb. 19, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 19*, 1862

Where *Linnens*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

General Notation *-7156 A. 1872.*

Woodson, Richard -

P. Co.

1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Richard Woodson ^{R-684/3}

Dr. F. L. M. C. C.
128

Given Nov. 3. 1869.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Richard Woodson.

D 1. Mo S M. Cam

Records Dept of the Army

him discharged at Lexington
Mo. Cause Chron. Bronchitis.

Med Off - B. E. Estlin.

Ordered, discharged Oct 28

1867.

Ad.

5 21 54

D.D.C.

AC

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Blakelock.

For date, place & cause of
discharge of Richard Woodson, Priv.
Co., 1st Mo. S. M. Cav., & return.
S, I, I, }
May 8-84. } H. G. H. (Mem.)

C. and Ryd. Books furnish
no evidence of discharge.

Right Mass. Dn. no evidence
"*Orlando Dn.*"
"*Lt.*"

Letter

Condensed

Regtl. Hoapl. Register does
not cover date of service.
Promog. Sept. 1914

Charming. A table of service.
Cookhouse.

Right. Pres. St. - Oct/63
Chas. H. H. - not on file
M. -

Mudl. Cur.

Antif. 2. 1. 1.

Change: Falsification.

10. 11. 1941

May 13. 1880. Mr.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 25, 1868.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Richard Warilson was enrolled on the 19
day of Feb., 1862, at Lenoir,
in Company D, 1 Regiment of Cal. Inf. S. M.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, ^{in the}
mustered into service as a Private on the 19
day of Feb., 1862, at Unionville, Mo.,
in Company D, 1 Regiment of Cal. Inf. S. M.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, ^{in the}
On the _____
Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
months of _____ dated March 15, 1865, he is reported
"Discharged for disability at Sedalia Mo.,
November 3, 1862."

Del mil

Chas. Beck
A. C. G.

1929
Woody Nathan,
Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070038	26
2	8059497	27
3	8059598	28
4	8059710	29
5	8059800	30
6	8059901	31
7	8059995	32
8	8060085	33
9	8060164	34
10	8060253	35
11	8060333	36
12	8060412	37
13	8060491	38
14	8060570	39
15	8060650	40
16	8060726	41
17	8060804	42
18	8060879	43
19	8060953	44
20	8061009	45
21	32876153	46
22	36638104	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Woody

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862: Absent on detached
serv. with 2^d M. since Dec. 27.
1862.

Mar. 1864: Absent at Dover Sta-
tion

Apr. 1864: Absent sick

June 1864: Absent on furlough

Oct. 1864: Absent without leave.

Book mark:

Ketton

St. Louis, Mo.

Nathan Hoagy
Co. 11, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 11, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 11, 1863.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account: *left in outfit \$50.00*

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *He never pay him for*

Aug 2/64 to June 2/65

Book mark:

Added by J. M. Facility July 29, 1903.

J. M. Facility
(361) *Added*

11 18. 7/10 Mo.

Walter H. Hoody
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri 11. 10. 1864

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 39 100 for March 1864

no arrears lost for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Never paid dues since
Aug 2/64 to Dec 31/64

Book mark: 11. 10. 1864

J. M. Fairly
Clerk

M / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan Woolley

Co. *A*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Platt, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 3*, 186 .

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *T. B. Biggers*; term *During the War in Mo* y'rs.

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hodge
Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$.46 for Haversacks

& Cartridges

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Haversacks & cartridges

Aug 21st & Sept 1st 1864.

Present without leave

Book mark:

J. W. F. Hodge

17

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hardy

Drill, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for Haversacks

& Antenna Book

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Haversacks paid for from

Aug 2/64 to Aug 3/64.

Book mark:

(258)

J. M. Smith

Copyist.

11

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan Hardy

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On Furlough

Horse pay and feed

Feb 27/64 to May 22/64

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Moody

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent sick.
Horse paid for from
Feb 27/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

J. M. Fairly

44

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Moody

Quint, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received pay due from*

Oct 21/63 to July 24/64

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Tully

Copyist.

IV

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Yarham Moody
Private

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Never pay due from*
Oct 31/62 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

J. M. Taylor
Copyist.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Woody

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

P. J. Gifford

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Woody

priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100 00*
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

(358)

D. J. Giffith

Copyist.

44

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Woody

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
& horse equipments from
Apr 30/63 when last paid to
June 30/63

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

(354)

Copyist.

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Woody
for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse &
horse equipments from
Feb 28/63 when last paid to
Apl 30/63

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Woody

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Gifford
Capt.

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Woody
for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
+ horse equipments from
Aug 31/62 when last paid
to Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

(256)

J. J. Gifford
Copyist.

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Hooley
for....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct....., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his horse &
horse equipments from
Aug 31/62 when last paid to
Oct 31/62

Book mark:.....

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Hoodey

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned & kept in service one horse from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

(258)

D. J. Gifford

Copied

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Woodey

priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns & has kept in
service one horse since date
of enlistment

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Gifford

Copyright

27

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Hood

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

D. G. Gifford

Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Woods

Ensign, Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, *Mar 16*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 16*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo*

Period *during the war in Mo.*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

C. C. Parker

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Woodey

Junⁱ, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Mo. Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 3

, 1862

Where

At Gallatin

During the war in Mo.

Period

4 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

Woody, Nathan
_____, Co. *A, 1st Regt. Cal.*

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Duty	Transportation
<i>A. of S. Ref. Slips</i> <i>2</i>	

205.

N.R.R. Div.:-

No record
found of period of a. w. o. l.,
Confinement, trial or
other action in this
Case.

The records of the
Dist. of Central
Mo., show that he
was granted a furlough
from June 9 to June 29,
1864.

Barley

920

per J. E. B.

Med. Sec.:

For statement.

Wm. P. C.

Med. statement from.

Johnson.

203.

72

no add med record fd
2 cards etc.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *P. A.*

Claim No. *C. 763796.*

McGraw Woody,
(Name.)

, Co. *A*, 1 Reg *Inf. S. M. Cav.*

To *Arch.* Div. *Feb. 4, 1916.*

For period of abs. without
leave, confinement & record
of trial.

Roll dated
Oct. 31/64 shows him absent
without leave.

Johnson,
CB.

V. R. R. Sec.

No record of
desertion or arrest found.
Period A. V. O. L. not found.

405

Harley

Statement furnished *2 - 5*, 191*6*

Del

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Leavenworth,

Claim No. C. 763798.

Mathew Woody,
(Name.)

, Co. A, 1 Regt Mo. S.
M. Cav.

To Arch. Div. Feb 27, 1917,

For date of disbandment of
Co.

Johnson.

803.

V.R.R. Sec. —

No record found
showing date or place of
disbandment of the 1st Regt.
Mo. S. M. Cav., or any Co.
of that Regt.

11 50

Starley
Junk

Statement furnished

Feb 27, 1917,

803.

1930
Woolery Jesse

Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078466	26
2	8078571	27
3	8078668	28
4	8078765	29
5	8078861	30
6	8078932	31
7	8079016	32
8	8079087	33
9	8079268	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. E. R. 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Woolery
Priv., Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg, Mo., Mch 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed by over-
rillas in Jackson
Co. Mo. Mch. 22,
1863.*

Aug 19.
Book mark *The 7156 A. 23088:77*

(861)

J. M. Jackson;
Copyright.

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse H. Hockery
Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed by Guer-
illas while on duty
in Jackson Co. Mo.
Mar. 22 1863

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W. H. Hunter Mo.

Jesse H. Wooley
Capt. Johnson's Co. 11th Mass. Cav.
Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 11, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed by Guerril
lous in Jackson Co. Mo.
March 22, 1862, Had
1 Private Horse.

* Born in Co. 11th Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter
(1869) Appr'd.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hootling
Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

E. H. Hootling

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hedberg
Pub., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detailed ser-*
vise pay for March
equips from Sept 1st
1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

E. H. Hunter
Copied.

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Hootery
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
service, 1 Private
Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(368)

Copyright

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse H. Woolery
Plt, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July + August, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

1 horse

Private

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

52 1/2 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358)

Copyist.

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Jesse Woolery
Rt, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jessie Woolery
Plt., Capt. Johnson's Co., ^{Howe (1st Regt) S. M.} Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 3, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled & M. 11 Nov. 21. 62
St. Joseph Mo 3 yrs

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

E. U. Hunter

(358)

Copyright.

Woolery, Jesse -

, Co. *L*

Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1003
Jesse Wardlaw
Brig L & Co. N. & M.
Killed March 22. 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb 8*, 186*5*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that
Jesse Warley was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company *L*, _____ 1 Regiment of *Can. M. I. M.*
Volunteers, to serve _____ ^{or} years, or during the war. On the
 Muster ^{and} Roll of Company *L*, of that Regiment, ~~for the~~
~~months of~~ *dated March 19, 1865*, he is reported
as *Private Killed by Guerrillas in*
Jackson Co. Mo. March 27. 1863

R. H. Smith

Wm. H. Smith
Adj. Gen.

1931

Woolery John H.

Co L., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078467	26
2	8078572	27
3	8078669	28
4	8078766	29
5	8078852	30
6	8078933	31
7	8079000	32
8	8079073	33
9	8079149	34
10	8079222	35
11	8079308	36
12	8079391	37
13	8079477	38
14	8079558	39
15	8079636	40
16	8079709	41
17	8079784	42
18	8079855	43
19	8079922	44
20	8080068	45
21	8058949	46
22	32877480	47
23	43163095	48
24	42683640	49
25	3663802	50

Book Mark: 7156. A. 80, 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Woolery

Pot., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862: Capt Johnson's Co.
of heavy arty as artillery.
Having care of cannon
teams.

July 1862: Having care of
public horses.

Oct. 1863: About wounded
in hosp'l at Marshall Mo.
Wounded seriously in the
neck in action at Mar-
shall Mo. Oct. 13. 63. (Co. I)

Nov. 1863: About sick with
wound at Lexington Mo.
Nov. 19. 63

Feby 1865: About in arrest
at Warrentonburg Mo. since
last return.

Book mark:

Kittson

John D. Wetherby
Det Co. 21 Regt Cav. M. I. M.

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

dated Not dated, 186.

Post or station _____

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Age Group	1997 (%)	2000 (%)	2003 (%)
18-29	~85	~90	~95
30-49	~80	~85	~90
50-69	~75	~80	~85
70+	~70	~75	~80

Book mark :

(460) Jos. Blackwood

11 | 1 Car M.S.M.

J. C. Woolery
Ft. Co. 1 Regt. Cal. M.S.M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners at Warrensburg, Mo., January 31,
1865.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Where captured

Warrensburg Mo.

When captured

Jan 31, 1865.

Remarks:

Conduct prejudicial to good order

Number of roll:

10

(2596)

J. A. Moore

Copyist.

W. W. H. Co. Mo.
John D. Hoolery
Capt., Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Inf. Cav.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Mar. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar. 20, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66.02 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*
\$100.00. Equipments \$32.40
Pay due for service horse
& Equipments from June
30, 1864 to Jan'y 13, 1865,
Stoppage of one mos.
or 4

Book mark: 10, 18.

W. W. H. Co.

MAR. 16

8058949

1891*

pay proffer by sen-
tence of G. L. M. Due
U. S. \$100 for Ordnance
Recruits since organ-
ization of Co. M. O.
by reason of expi-
ration of term of
service. Must be out
to take effect March
20, 1865,

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Moolery
Priv., Co. L 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg, Mo., Mch. 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66⁰⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$100;

equipments \$32.40

Retained in Service
Pay due for private horse
& equipments from
June 30/64 to July 13/65

Book mark See 713 B. R. & C. E. B. 72

From Roll for Jan'y & July '65

W. M. Jackson

MAR. 17

8080068

1891

Stoppage of one month's
pay proper, by sen-
tence of Gen. Court
Martial

Due the U. S. \$1,00
for Ordnance.

11 1st Mo.

John D. Hood
Co. 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private
horse equipments
from Jan 30/64 to
Jan'y 13/65,
at Newburg, Mo.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

N 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John D. Mobery
Priv., Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for private*
horse & equipments
from June 30/64
to Dec. 31/64,
Due the U. S. for
Ordinance \$6.64.

Book mark:

(258)

J. M. Jackson
Coppied

W | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

John D. Moolery
_____, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 1, Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Horse & equip-
ments from June
30/64 to Oct. 31/64.*

Book mark: _____

W. M. Jackson

11 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John D. Moberg
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 1 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Aug. 31/64.

Book mark: _____

W. M. Jackson
(358) Copied.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Wooley
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*By due for private
horse & equipments
from Feb 29/64
to June 30/64,
On detached
service.*

Book mark:

M. D. S. M.

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Hartney
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Walter S. Apple, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Feb'y 29/64 to
April 30/64.

Book mark:

(358)

W. S. Apple

Copyied.

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Moley

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 3/63 to Feb'y 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct 3/63 to
Feb'y 29/64.

Book mark:

M. S. S. S.

(350)

Copyist.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Moolery
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31/63.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(358) Copyist.

IV

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Moberg

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, $\frac{2}{4}$ 100 for

Due Gov't, $\frac{2}{4}$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Pay allowed for
horse & equipments
from June 30/63 to
Oct. 31/63.*

*Wounded in Hos-
pital at Marshall,
Mo.*

Book mark:

(358)

M. Jackson

Capt.

11 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Moolery
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for dated Aug. 31, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 120 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments,
from June 30/63 to
Aug. 31st/863.

Book mark:.....

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John L. Norbery
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
Horse & Equipments
from Apr. 30/63 to Apr. 30/63
On Scout.

Book mark:

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Hoolery
Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Erroneously mustered on the Roll ending Feb. 28/62 and on which his clothing acct was settled as having been enlisted Apr. 21/62. The date (Mar. 21/62) on this Roll is correct and he is there-

Book mark:

over

E. H. Hunter

MAR. 17

8079073

21891*

fore entitled to one
months clothing
pay.

W. H. H. Co. **Mo.**

John R. Hocking
Pvt., Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* Became Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri

Book mark: _____

(859)

E. H. Hocking
Copyright.

22 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. Wooley
Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

(858) E. H. Hunter *Copied*

11 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Hoolery
1st, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Co. detached ser-*
vise. Pay for horse
& Equip from Sept 1st
1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. H. Hunter

W | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
John E. Woolery
Plt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1 Private Horse*
On detached service

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

John C. Woolery
Privt, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & August*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *1 horse*

Privats
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32.41* *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
John E. Wooley
Det., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....**100** for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....**100** for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....**100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....**100**

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Woolery
Put., Capt. Johnson's Co., ^{Horse Artillery} Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Excluded & left Mar. 21,
62 St. Josephs. 3 yrs

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 187.

E. W. Hewitt

(268)

Copyist.

11 1 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John D. Moore
_____, Capt., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet _____ inches.
Complexion light
Eyes blue; hair light
Where born Marion, Mo.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 21, 1862.
Where St. Joseph, Mo.
By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Residence St.
Joseph, Mo.

Woolery, John D.

P. G. , Co.

1

Regt

Mo. S. M. Cav

3

Enclosures.

see Hull, Joseph

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John B. Woolery.
Priv. Company D
1st Regiment of Mo. S.M. Cav
Volunteers at the battle of Marshall,
Mo.
Oct. 13th 1868.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John D. Woolery
Rank, 1st Lt. Company 'E' Regiment, 1st
Arm, Inf. Cav., State, Mo
Place of casualty, Marshall, Mo.

Nature of casualty, "Wounded seriously in neck."
Rept. sigd. by B. F. Lazear, Lt. Col. Comdg. (B. R. 1120.) J. A. S.
Date of casualty, Oct. 13th 1868,

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps dated
Aug. Return 1st Mo. J. M. Lamy, sigd.
James M. Ferran, Col. Comdg. Regt.
Return filed with Rolls.

James Dodges
5-25-78. Clerk.

Saint Louis Mo
May 16th 1844

Wooly John

Letter to be received from Saint Joseph
just, state that the act he committed
was in self defence that his family needs
him at home as he is their only support. His
son has killed while working his country.

Wooly

United States

vs.

John Woolery

Charged with the
Murder of M^r.
M^c Cann -

John Woolery the defendant being duly
Sworn, Says:-

I live on Contrary Lake four miles
below St Joseph, I belong to Johnsons
Battery M.S. Troops - and have just got
home, M^c Cann the man with whom
murder I am charged lived within four
miles of me and spoke of me about
two months ago, before my son in
terms of hatred, He M^c Cann saying
that he would see me in Hell eating
his manure before he would speak
to me and that he would kill me
if he could get the chance, My daughter
Mary Benicker heard him say that
he would kill me,

On last night about
11 o'clock a party of Jayhawkers on
horse back, and leading and driving
mules and horses passed by my house
I saw them and went immediately ^{in pursuit}
having raised a company of neighbors
of about nine men. We came upon
them near Christ Bankman's on the
river, about a mile and a half from
my house; this was about 2 o'clock a.m.
It was dark and I could but see

two of the jayhawkers and 12 or 14
horses. On coming up I tried to fire
at one of the thieves but was hindered
by one of my men coming between.
I then spurred my horse and rode
around between the jayhawkers and
the horses and turned them (the horses)
back and secured them. Soon after
I met a Company of Soldiers commanded
by Capt. Adams and joined with them
in pursuit of the jayhawkers aforesaid.
I having told the Captain about
them. I proceeded with said M^c Cann
company until we met with M^c
Cann aforesaid, a rebel, I was riding
abreast of the men near the front
of the company and on the side
of the road apart from them. When
this man M^c Cann rode up towards
me, ~~and~~ and I said to him "M^c Cann
"don't come ~~near~~ up here" and his reply
was "G-d-d-m-n you keep
yourself." I then dropped my gun
on the horse withus and it went
off and they (the boys of Adams Co)
said I killed him, I rode off but I
was immediately arrested by said
Captain Adams.

I knew M^c Cann for
nearly two years and never had any
thing to do with him for he was a rebel
and he hated me because I was a
Union man - M^c Cann was coming

from where we got the horses but I do
not know that he was one of the men
I have spoken of as jayhawkers - I
don't remember cocking the gun, I
did not intend to hurt M^c Cann it
was not my intention.

John W. Moore

Sworn to and Subscribed before me
this 28th day of Sep 1863

Asst. J. W. Moore (A. S. S. M.)

I William Caldwell being first
duly sworn on oath depose and say
that I reside in Rochester Andrew
Co. Missouri My age is 58 years
Occupation Miller - that from
the 15th day of March 1862 to the
4th day of March 1863 I was the
2nd Lieutenant of Capt. H. B. Johnson's
Mo Battery attached to the 5th M.S.M.
now known as Company L 1st

M.S.M.
that about the 20th of March 1862
I received John Woolery as a
member of said Battery and
swore him in as other recruits
were enlisted in all instances
that said Woolery joined said
Battery and did active service
just as other members of the
Company until I left the Company
in March 1863. that while I
was with said Company I was in
battle with said Woolery twice
and he did his duty bravely
that said Woolery had 3 sons and
a son in law in the Battery
I have never heard of the discharge
of Woolery from the service though
I understand he has been confined

in prison in St. Joseph Mo. some 9 months
charged with killing one McLean
while said Woolley was at home
on leave. While I was in the
region the officers were in the
habit of permitting Mr Woolley
to do light work & slight service
and go home occasionally on account
of his age & debility. Mr Woolley
was a quiet orderly soldier &
continued such until the loss
of his sons & his son-in-law were
killed - and after that he
became at times wild in
his talk about rebels exhibiting
evidences of partial mania on
the subject of the rebellion & was
very hostile in his animosity towards
rebels.

Wm Caldwell

Subscribed and sworn before me
this June 28th 1864

J. DeStefano

Notary Public

St Joseph Mo June 25 1864
Lieutenant

Sir I have the honor
to inclose the Affidavit of Capt
late Lt Caldwell in regard to
the case of John Woolery - I can
have other affidavits of persons
living in this City who formerly were
in the service with Woolery to
the same purpose if you desire
it - There is no doubt but that
Woolery is a Soldier - and I
hope you will give him a trial
before a Military Court, when he
will receive speedy justice

I am respectfully

Yours Obedt Servant
J W Thony

To
Lt A J Harding
Judge Advocate Dist A. Mo
St Joseph
Mo.

Prison - St. Joseph
May 16. 64

General Pick

You will excuse me, for
thus transgressing upon your generosity
as I suppose you are greatly overburdened
with business, but I must make
the appeal or undesiredly remain in
prison - My age and physical ability
will not endure it much longer - the
poor condition of my helpless family
demand my immediate presence for their
support and protection - I have ever
been loyal to the illustrious flag given
us by our fathers, and have followed it
in various conflicts, my son fell beneath
it, and another badly wounded - I am
in San Antonio, and this helpless family

now left to me, for their sustenance
and support — The act I committed
was purely in self defence, and upon
a deadly enemy to our country, or
an oppression in fact, I doubt whether

— Be good enough to allow me an
interview with you and I will satisfactorily
explain the whole affair to you —

— All my property has been victimized
and taken from me by the common enemy
and I am now left in prison very poor.

Your humble servant
John Worley

Charges & Specifications
against

John D. Morley, Private
Lee Co. 1st Cal. M.S. M.

Filed and taken up by
at

Warrington, Missouri

Charges and Specifications against John D.
Hooker Private of Co. E. 1st Cal. M.S. M.

Charge 1st Disobeying the lawful com-
mands of his Superior Officers.

Specification: In this, that John D. Hooker a
private of Company E. 1st Cal. M.S. M.
did, at the town of Warrensburg, State of
Missouri, on or about the 31st day of January
A.D. 1865, disobey the following Order, to wit:
"Head Quarters District Center Mo
Office Provost Marshall
Warrensburg, July 30, 1864."

Special Orders)
No 64)

(Extract)

III. . . . No Soldier will be permitted to leave
Camp and visit town without a written pass from
his Commanding Officer, and all such passes
shall state the business requiring his absence,
and the length of time he has permission to
remain absent; all such passes shall be
approved by the District Provost Marshal, be-
fore the Soldier leaves his Camp, and not more
than two Soldiers from the same Company

Spencer's
Journal
1845

Spencer's Journal and sketch of the Maine Penitentiary

shall be furnished with such passes at the same time.
III... No Soldier will be permitted to visit
town or the Rail Road Depot, except, it be a 1,
without a special permit furnished from the Head Quarters.
IV... All Soldiers found out of Camp, in
violation of these Orders, will be arrested and
confined in the guard house, until tried by
Court Martial, for violation of Orders.

By Order of Major General Pleasanton:

(Signed)

W.S. Ferguson
Capt. J. Lee M.S. M.
Provost Marshall."

By leaving his camp, and coming into the said
town of Warrensburg, without a pass or permit
from his Commanding Officer, said orders
being the lawful commands of his Superior Officers.

Charge 2nd - Conduct to the prejudice
of good order and military discipline.

Specification: In this, that John D. Wooley a
private of Co. 2nd 1st Cav. M.S. M. having
in violation and disobedience of Special
Orders No 64, from Office of Provost Marshal
Head Quarters District of Central Missouri,
dated Warrensburg, July 31, 1864, left

his camp and come into the town of
Warrensburg Mo, without a pass or permit
from his Commanding Officer, did violently
by resist the guards duly placed on duty
at the said town of Warrensburg for the execu-
tion of said Orders, by drawing his pistol
and threatening to shoot and kill any man
who might attempt to arrest him, and
did attempt to strike the said guards.
All this at Warrensburg Mo, on or about
the 31st day of January A.D. 1865.

R. J. Anderson

Capt Henry M. W.

Wm. L. & Co

Witnesses Lt. Allen & Capt. Wagon

Thos. J. Smith, Wm. L. & Co
" J. S. Jewell, " " " "

Charges and Specifications against John D.
Wooley Private of Co "I" 1st Cav M.S.M.

Charge 1st - Disobeying the lawful commands
of his Superior Officers

Specification: In this, that John D. Wooley a
private of Company "I" 1st Cav M.S.M.
did, at the town of Warrensburg, State of
Missouri, on or about the 31st day of January,
A.D. 1863, disobey the following Orders to wit:
"Head Quarters District Mountain
Office Provost Marshall
Warrensburg July 30th 1864

Special Orders
No. 64 }

(Extract)

III No Soldier will be permitted
to leave camp and visit town without a
written pass from his commanding Officer, and
all such passes shall state the business requiring his
absence, and the length of time he has permission to
remain absent; all such passes shall be approved
by the District Provost-Marshal, before the Sold-
ier leaves his camp, and not more than two
Soldiers from the same Company

shall be furnished with such papers at the same time.
 VIII, . . . No Soldier, will be permitted to visit
 town or the Rail Road Depot, after retreat, without
 a Special permit furnished from their Head Quarters.
 IX, . . . All Soldiers found out of Camp in violation
 of these Orders, will be arrested and confined in
 the guard house, and tried by Court Martial
 for violation of Orders.

By Order of Major General Pleasanton:

(Signed)

R. L. Ferguson

Capt J. Lee M. M.

Provost Marshal.

By leaving his Camp and coming into the town
 of Harrodsburg, without a pass or permit
 from his Commanding Officer, and when the
 Provost Guards, placed on duty for the execution
 of said Orders, proceeded to arrest the said
 Wooley, he the said Wooley, did draw his
 revolver and threaten to shoot any man
 who might attempt to arrest him: said
 Orders being the lawful Commands of his Su-
 perior Officers.

Charge 3rd - Conduct to the prejudice of
 good order and military discipline

3

Specification: In this, that John D. Moley, a private of Co. E. 1st Cav. M. S. M. having in violation and disobedience of Special Orders No 64, from Chief Provost Marshal, Head Quarters District of Central Mo., dated Hannenburg, July 30, 1864, ~~Left his~~ Camp and come into the town of Hannenburg Mo., without a pass or permit from his Commanding Officer, did violently resist the guards, duly placed on duty at the said town of Hannenburg, for the execution of said Orders, by drawing his pistol and did threaten to shoot and kill any man who might attempt to arrest him and did attempt to strike the said guards. All this at Hannenburg Mo., on or about the 31st day of January A.D. 1865.

Charges and
Specifications

Woolery J. S.

1" No 5 M. bay

Dear Friend

I am ever anxious to be
generous by asking a favor of you which
is for a purpose to allow me to go home I will report to
you as often as you wish me to write when
my wife is afflicted with infantile malice in the
eyes and I would like to doctor there for she has
been afflicted a long time and was sent to have a
she did not get relief soon she would be taken out of
large families of children and now one to take care of
them is a great burden in it will oblige me
yours with respect

John M. May

Headquarters, District of North Missouri.
Office of Judge Advocate.

Office of Judge Advocate,

St. Joseph, Mo., June 20th, 1864.

Leopoldo

Can you furnish the names
of all the witnesses - or such as may
be needed - in the case of Woodley
charged with the killing of Mr. Cram
in September last.

If you are conversant with the facts please call at this office

Jan

Longpré.

Capt. R. Geo. D. Adams

Carindy Post. St. Joseph Mo

Very Respectfully
J. W. W.

A. J. Thurnham

Dr. George A. A. A.

Miss Northrup

Son. Goph.v.lit. Long B & Gaumont

Drumma C. Davis

Wicks
Loverdover

Lucy
P. 11.

Sanct Joseph Mo
July 5, 1854

Harding, A. J.
Judge Central Dist. Mo.

Ask if the name of John
Herberr appears in the
rolls of Co. L 5th Ca. Inf. Mo.

Ellis

See rolls of 1st 5th Regt.

Rec'd (a/c) 7 July 1854

Head Quarters State of Missouri
Adjutant General's Office
St. Louis July 5 1854

Respectfully returned. The within
name does not appear on "Descriptive
Book" of Company No 5 Co. Equal to
Mo. Inf.

John A. May
Adj. Gen. Mo.

Headquarters, District of North Missouri.

Office of Judge Advocate,

St. Joseph, Mo., July 5th, 1864.

Sir,

Please inform me from the records of your Office, whether the name of John W. Long appears upon the roll of Co. L 8th Mo. S.M. Artillery. Known as "Johnson Battery" M.S.M. Art.

I am

Very

Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt

A. J. Harding

To the Judge Advocate

District of Mo.

Sir, John B. Capt 3rd
Cavalry
State of Mo.

Benton Hall

~~Jasper Hall~~

These witnesses
all live down on
the bottom near
where Woolley his
residing

Ascertaining from
Muste-Ralls at
State Head as
where he is -
Solent w m

7/5th
64

United States

vs. ~~3~~ charged with
Murder

John Woolley

5th MD. S.M.

Office Jas Man
Sg 29 1863

Turned over to
the Civil Authorities

James 8th Sec Prisoner

Ans. to L. 5th M. S. M.,

Witnesses for defence

Jesse Reams

Hayes Jones

Wm. Dobbie

Samuel Dwyer

Sept 3rd 1863

1932
Woolery Nicodemus Jr.
 Co *L*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078465	26
2	8078570	27
3	8078666	28
4	8078764	29
5	8078850	30
6	8078937	31
7	8078728	32
8	8078999	33
9	8079072	34
10	8079148	35
11	8079227	36
12	8079307	37
13	8079390	38
14	8079476	39
15	8079554	40
16	8079635	41
17	8079708	42
18	8079783	43
19	8079854	44
20	8079921	45
21	8080067	46
22	8058950	47
23	7587406	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 a. & B. 7
 General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

W *1st Mo. Cav.* **Mo.**
Richardson Woolery
Pl., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri *1st Mo. Cav.*
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo., Mar. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar. 20, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64.58* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*
\$100.00; Equipments \$32.40.
Pay due for private horse &
Equipments from June 30,
1864 to Jan. 1st, 1865,
Recruit since organization
over

Book mark:

W. T. Hagan

MAR. 16

8058950

1891

of Co. Mustered out by
reason of expiration of
term of service M. O.
to take effect Mch 20,
1865.

77

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nichademus Moolery
Priv., Co. L - 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. May 17, 1863.

Muster-out to date

1863.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$4.79, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$64.58

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$100;

equipments \$32.40

Retained in Service.

Pay due for private horse
& equipments from June
30/64 to July 14/65

Book mark: Due \$156.00 & 13.77.

From Roll for July & Aug '65

W. M. Jackson

(361)

(copied)

18 1st Mo. Mo.

Nichademus Noolery

Priv, Co L, 1 Reg't Missouri 2nd Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Jan'y 14/65.

On escort to Kansas City, Mo.

Book mark:

(858)

M. Jackson

Capt. 1st.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nichadennus Hoolery
Priv, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private*
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Dec. 31/64.

Book mark:

(858)

J. M. Jackson

Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nichademus Thorsen
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & equip-
ments from June
30/64 to Oct. 31/64
On detached ser-
vice at Lexington,
Mo.*

Book mark:

M. Jackson

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nichademus Hordley
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Hydne for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(858)

Copyright.

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michaemus Wolery
Snr, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private*
horse & equipments
from Feb 29/64 to
June 30/64.

On detached
service.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

14 | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Michadennus Holey
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michad Holey*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Holey 29/64 to 30/64.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nichademus Woolery

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Feb'y 29, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct 31/63 to
Feb'y 29/64.*

Book mark:

M. Jackson
Copyright.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nichadimus Holery
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1 Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$*100*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to Dec
31/63.

Book mark:.....

W M Jackson

(358)

Copyright.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Mosley
Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 1st Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay allowed for
horse & equipments
from June 30/63 to
Oct. 31/63.*

Book mark:

(858)

J. M. Jackson

Copyist.

11 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nichodemus Woolery
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Privat
Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Privates
Horse & Equipments
from June 30/63 to
Aug. 31/63. On
sick furlough.

Book mark:

E. H. Hensler

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nichodemus Montoy
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paid due for Private
Horse & Equipments
from Apr. 30 1/2 to Apr. 30 1/2
On scout.

Book mark:

E. U. Hunter

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nichodemus Woolery
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Privates
Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments
from Aug. 31/62 to
Apr. 30/63. Erroneously
mustered on the Roll ending
Feb. 29/63 and on which
his clothing acct was set-
tled as having been en-

Book mark:

over.

E. H. Hunter

MAR. 17

8079072

1891*

listed Apr. 21/62. The
date (Mar. 21/62) on this
Roll is correct and
~~that~~ as therefore en-
titled to one month's
clothing pay.

91 1st Mo. S. M. Co.
Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Frederick Wachsman
Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ** Section of Johnson's*
Battery. Temporarily
attached to Capt.
Wachsman's Battery
Mo. S. M.
Inspected by Engr

Book mark:

W. H. Mendenhall Mo.

Nichodemus No. 100
Plt. Capt. Johnson's Co. Unattached & Det.
, Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached ser-
vices.

* Recd. Co. 2nd Mo. S. M. Co.

Book mark:

E. H. Mendenhall
(859) Copied.

Al 1st Mo. Mo.

Alfredus Waller
Co. 7, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Feb 28, 1862

Station General No

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipment, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horses

& Horse equipment

175 days

Book mark:

Exhibition
Copyright

11 **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Michael James Hoxley
Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached ser-
vice.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunker
(358) Copyright.

11 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richardson Hocking
Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: On detached
service

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunt

W | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nichadennus Wooley
Privt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached*
service

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. H. Hunter
Cpyist.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nichadornus Horky
Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Nichademus Woolery
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. M. Hunter
(155) Copyright.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nico-demus Woolery
Put., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Ag 20. Enrolled & Affidavit
21-62 St Joseph Mo. 3p.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

E. H. Hunter

(258)

Copyist.

Woolery - Nicodemus

Co. L,

Reg't *No. 8 M Kan*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Qrs Dist-Contn.
Office Prov M^r
Warrensburg Mo Dec 29th 64

Respectfully referred to
the Col Comd^y Dist-Contn.
Mo for his orders

The horse within described
will be offered for sale
to day

R L Burgess
Capt D. B. P. M.

"On file"

See Letter written 597

Warrensburg Mo Dec 17/64

Affidavit of

Fredericus Woolley &
other Col. 1st Cav Ind Mo.

States that on or about the
Month of May 1864 he lost a
Small bay horse 14 hands high
4 years old. The same is now
in the Contraband lot at
Warrensburg Kansas U.S. That
he has not received any pay for
said horse &c. Statement Corrob-
orated by Geo. W. Glothlin & C. B.
Osborn of same Cont Regt

"On file"

See Letter written 597.

Rec^d Adjutant Mo Dec 30. 1864.

Genl A. P. S.

Washington

11 December 1861

11

Respectfully referred
to Capt C. B. Ferguson
& J. D. M. D. M.
for his action, with
the recommendation that
the property herein described
be sold to the proper owner

J. A. Smith
Sgt A. P. S.

Adm. S. L. M.

Office Asst Pro Marshal
Warrensburg Mo Dec 17/1864

Personally appeared before me the Asst Pro
Marshal, 1st Sub Dist, Dist Court Mo. Nicholas
Poplar Co L^d P^{ro} Charles M. of lawful age
being duly sworn deposes and says, that on
the month of May 1864 I lost a horse of the
following description to wit, a small bay
horse about fourteen hands high four
years old. the brand is square on the side
able when I lost him. The same horse is
now in the Contraband lot at Warrensburg
branded with the letters, L. G. on the left
fore shoulder. I lost said horse at Clinton
Henry Co Mo. I have not in any way
received any remuneration for said
horse
Nicholas Poplar Co
(meant)

C. B. Osborn of lawful age being duly
sworn deposes and says, that on
the month of May 1864 I traced Nicholas
Poplar Co L^d P^{ro} Charles M. a horse
of the following description to wit, a small
dark bay horse black mane & tail 4 years
old about fourteen hands high. This
at Warrensburg Mo. The same horse is
now in the Contraband lot at this
place.
C. B. Osborn

George M. Goshlin Post Const. Plac
M. M. of lawful age being duly
Sworn deposes and says on or
about the Month of May 1864. That
that he has lost a horse of the following description
a dark bay horse black mane
and tail about fourteen hands
high four years old. The same horse
is now in the Commission lot
at this place branded with the
letters, W. G. on the left shoulder
George M. Goshlin
mar 10

Sworn & Subscribed before me
this 17th day of Dec 1864
J. H. Smith
Jr. A. D. No

1933

Woolfolk Alexander M.

Col. B. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Lieut Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062791	26
2	8062907	27
3	8064354	28
4	8089054	29
5	8059075	30
6	8059089	31
7	8059113	32
8	8059137	33
9	8059164	34
10	8059180	35
11	8059205	36
12	32876451	37
13	42923544	38
14	42923749	39
15	42930119	40
16	42772036	41
17	42930132	42
18	42930149	43
19	36638101	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

7156-a. 20. 77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alex M. Woolfolk

Lt Col, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. + June to Sept. 1862:
Present.

Oct. 1862: Absent.

Nov. 1862 to Feb. 1863: Presence
or absence, not stated.

Mar 1863: Resigned Mar 25.

1863. S. C. No. 51. dated St

Lis. State of Mo. St Louis

Mo. Mar 25. 63.

Book mark:

Kittson

W I. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Woolfolk
Lt Col

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Feb 25, 1863,
dated Jefferson City Mo
_____, 186 _____,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Sedalia

Remarks: Commanding
post

Book mark: _____

W

1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Woolfolk
Lt Col

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of

Jan 31, 1863

dated

Jefferson City

Feb 15, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Sedalia

Remarks:

Commanding
post

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

W. 1 Cav. SM Mo.

Alex M. Woolfolk.^x

Lieut. Col. 1 Regt Cav. Mo. SM.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for the month of Ending Dec 31, 1862,

dated Dec 31, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

^x Signs Return
Commanding.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

N

1 S m-Cav. Mo.

Woolfolk
Lieut Colonel

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of *Oct 31*, 186*2*

dated *Jefferson City Mo*

, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Sedalia

Remarks:

Commanding
officer post

Book mark:

11 | 15M-Cav. Mo.

Frank
Ham 1st Cavalry

Return

of the Northwestern Division, Dist. of Missouri,
Department of the Mississippi,

for the month of June, 1867,
dated St. Joseph Mo June 20, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Leaside

Remarks: On marching 1st

Book mark:

St. Joseph

W. 115 m-Car. Mo.
L. Col. Woolfolk.

Return
of the District of Northwest Missouri, Department
of the Mississippi.

for ~~the month of~~ March 31, 1862,

dated St. Joseph Mo.
April 12, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station La Crosse.

Remarks: Commanding Officer.

Book mark:

11

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander M. Linnick

, Co. C,

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Woodford Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 2, 1862.

Where Milan, Mo.

By whom James P. Rogers; term 2 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged
at leave 24th Nov.
Oct 24 62.

E. B. Porter

W. S. M. Cav. **Mo.**
Alex. M. Woolfolk
Rank *1st Col. 1* Reg't Missouri *3rd Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Resigned March*
25, 1863

No 305 M. O. R.

Book mark:

W 1 S. M. Car. Mo.

Alex. W. Woolfe 16

Rank Lt. Col., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commanding
Post at Sedalia since
Oct. 27, 1862

Book mark:

(857)

A. H. Ames
Capped

W *S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

Alexander M. Hosfalk

Rank *Lt. Col.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Ordered to take
Post at Sedalia, Mo.
October 27, 1862*

Book mark

W *S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

Alex M. Woolfolk

Rank *Lt Col.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Ordered to take
Post at Sedalia, Oct.
27, 1862*

Book mark:

It *S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

A. M. Woolfolk

Rank *Lt. Col.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lt. Col. from*
Feb. 24, 1862

Book mark:

W *18 M. Cav.* **Mo.**

A. M. Woolfolk

Rank *Lt. Col.*, *1* Reg't *Missouri* *18 M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Lt. Col. From Feb
24, 1862. Stationed
at Laclede, Mo.

Book mark:

A. L. Jones

W. B. McCaw Mo.

Alexander M. Norfolk

Rank *Lt. Col.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. McCaw*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commanding
Battalion at Laclede
Station, Mo.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. M. Jones
Clerk

W. S. M. Car. Mo.

Max M. Horlock

Rank *Col.*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis June 25, 1862

Muster-in to date *June 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 24*, 1862.

Where *Laclede, Mo.*

Period *years. During the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Signed Col. from
February 24, 1862*

Book mark: _____

A. L. Ames

N.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Woodfolk

Priv., Co. C

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrenton Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co D
1 Cav Ill. S. Ill, Mar 12/62

Book mark: 7156 2290 (EB) 77

Randolph

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander M. Woolfolk
Privt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 12 to Apr. 30*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted to Lt.*
Col. 1st Bat. Ma.
State Militia. Feb.
24/62.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander M. Howell

Butt, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo., July 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 17, 1862.

Where

*Milan, Mo.
during the war in Missouri*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7150 A. C.

(856)

J. A. Boyd

Copy

28oolfolk, Alex. M.
Lt. Col. Co. 1 Mo. S. M. Ca
Reg't

12 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 8
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

IV - 46 (R 1 1)

5 - 5 - 1

St. Louis, Mar. 25. 1863.

Adjutant General's Office
Gray, John B. A. G.

Special Order
No 54.

The Resignation of Alex
M. Woolfolk, Lieut. Col
1st Cav Md M accepted
from date.

Rec'd at 2d Dep't Mo.
Mar. 27. 1863.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, March 25th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 51. }

I. The resignation of Alex. M. Woodford, Lt. Col of the
First Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia is hereby
accepted, to take effect from this date.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

John B. Gray

Adjutant General.

To
Lieut. Col.
Alex. M. Woodford
A. C. G. M. M.

1st Col. Steadwell
1st Regt. 100th

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Alex M. North*

Rank *1st Lieut* Regiment *1*

Arm *Army*

Casualty *Res*

Day *25*; Month *Mar*; Year *63*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., *11* State *Mo*

Remarks _____

E. H. N.

Clerk.

St Louis Mo

Mar 28th 1863

Capl Dwight
Pw Mar Genl

Order No 1000
pamphlet destroyed

Order obeyed & reported
Mar 30th 1863

Mr Silas B
Capl & Pw Mar

St. Louis, Mo

1. Geo. W. Smith

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., March 28 1863.

Capt John Smimick
Provost Marshal
Central District Mo.
Capt:

I enclose herewith the
Special order of Release (copy) of
Lt Col Woolfolk.

You will at once destroy all
the copies of the treasonable pam-
phlet and report your action
to this office.

Very commandingly,
Yours

James F. Wright

Capt & Provost Marshal

Ch. M. Woolfolk
Lieut. Col.

1st Mo. S. M. Cav.

Recd also March 29/1



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, March 25th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 51. }

*I. The resignation of Alex. M. Woolfolk, Lieut Col of the
First Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia is hereby
accepted, to take effect from this date. _____*

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

John Gray

Adjutant General.

*To
Brig Genl L. Thomas
Adjutant General U.S.A.
Washington, D.C.*



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, March 25th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 51. }

I The resignation of Alex. M. Wolfelt, Lt Col of the
First Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia is hereby
accepted, to take effect from this date. —————

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

John B. Gray

Adjutant General.

To
Col. James M. Herron
Com. 1st Cavalry MS M
Livingston Mo

W. S. Adams, Esq. of the
St. Louis, Mo. 30. '63

Quincy, N. H. 11. 9.

Special Order No. 72.

Clearing from arrest
J. S. Allen of Norfolk
No. 100. 21. 9.

Let. during
instructing from the
in the 1st order
Almanac, May.
Oct.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, March 20th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 44.

1. The frank and full disclaimer of Disloyalty, expressed by Lt Col. Alex. M. Woolfolk, in his letter of the 18th instant, his former good conduct as a Soldier, and his disavowal of all sympathy with the rebel cause, exonerates him in the opinion of the Comdg General from imputations of criminal purposes. And renders further proceedings against him unnecessary. It was highly improper, and unbecoming for a Soldier to engage in such political speculations, and the General expresses his entire disapproval of the matter, but in view of youth and inexperience, Lt. Col. Alex. M. Woolfolk, 1st Cavalry, is released from arrest, and will receive his sword.

By command of Major General Curtis,

signed H. J. Curtis
Assistant Adjutant General.

a true copy

C. H. Daulton
A. A. G.

228 W. (Quova 90) '63

St. Louis, Mo. March 14/63

Woolfolk, Alex. Mc.

Lt. Col. 1st Cav. M.B. Me.

Reports himself at
Barnums Hotel.

File

Rec'd St. L. Dep't Mo.
March 16. 1863.

St Louis Mo. March 14th/63

Major.

Pursuant to order, I report my
address at this time, as Barnum's Hotel
St Louis Mo.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

Alex M Woodcock
Lt Col 1st Cav Regt, Mo

Major H. J. Curtis
Capt Adj. Gen.

Camp at Sedalia

Oct. 31, 1862

Woolfson & Co.

Ch. Col 1st Can

Mo. S. M.

Report arrival
at Sedalia.

Camp at Sedalia. Oct 31st/62

General.

The Gen arrived
safely in ~~Livingston~~ Sedalia. and
rejoined Col Eastman.
Col Eastman left the
morning after my arrival for
Pleasant-Edge-Taking, his own
regiment and see the effective men
of the 2nd Battalion. It was
reported that Eastman was
there with seven hundred men.

I started the remainder of
the 2nd Battalion for Livingston
to-day. There are some
three hundred militia at Georgetown
who are very desirous to be sent
home. I have not acted in the
premise. having no instructions
from you in reference to them.

The country at present seems to
be very quiet. If there should be
any necessity however for recruiting to
any extent I will send the militia
as my own force numbers only two
hundred and seven effective men. The
guard duty for prisoners and public
property is very heavy. Casualties
for post-hospital here. which contains
some seventy sick. If the Battalion
winters here it will be necessary to remain
in tents as there is no House- room in
the place. Our horses in the open prairie

will necessarily suffer greatly from the
increasing of the weather. I very much
desire to obtain lumber for stabling
purposes, as I am satisfied that the value
of the Horses, that will otherwise die of
disease will greatly exceed the value
of the lumber. One man owns three
horses, and it is hard to ask the poor
fellows to leave them upon the broad
prairie - to die of exposure. I send
you my requisition made upon the
Q. & M. for Lumber. He advised me
to obtain your approval if possible
as this would secure the lumber from
Jefferson City or St. Louis. I suppose
the lumber worked into stables, will
be of permanent value to the Government
at this post. You will please return
requisitions, if you approve them.

— Since out of that Hot-Bed
of Politics - Lexington - all discussion has
ceased as to who should be our Congressman.
— We have better employment. My
Battalion seem inclined to ask no questions,
but vote for Loan.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

Wm. H. Woodruff
Lt Col 1st Cav Regt

To
Genl Ben Loan -
M. S. M.

196 E (Quo AGC) 63

Jefferson City Mo
March 10th 1863

Woodfolk A. M.

Lt Col. 1st Cav. Mo

Tenders his resignation

General Loam states that Colonel
Woodfolk is not indebted to Gov.

Head Quarters Cent District dls
Jefferson City March 11th 1863

Respectfully forwarded.

Benn Loam
Brig Genl Mo

Rec'd H. D. Dept. March 12/63

Rec'd Dist Adm March 10th 1863

Jefferson City Mo. March 10th 1863

His Excellency H. R. Gamble

Governor of Missouri

Sir - Being identified with an article entitled "The Fate of the Union, the destiny of Missouri and the West" which had been circulated by the printers, Messrs Curry & Co, without my knowledge and against my express request, I find myself placed in an attitude, rendering my withdrawal from the service necessary. The article as published is mangled by mistake, often changing its meaning from the one intended. But its unauthorized circulation has unfortunately made me responsible for the article with all its errors. Feeling that duty, honor and the interest of the service now require my withdrawal from it; I therefore respectfully tender my resignation as Lt Col of the 1st Reg. Cav, M-S, M. and beg its immediate acceptance as a favor.

While thus tendering my resignation, as a painful necessity, I desire to express my unaltered devotion to the cause of our common country. Whether a citizen or a soldier, my efforts shall still be, to maintain the Constitution and laws. With sentiments of the highest regard I am.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

Allen M. Brooks
Lieut. Col. M-S, M.

St Louis Mo
Mar 20 "63
Special Order 74
May Gen Curtis
in case of
Lt Col Woolfolds

At M Woolfolds
St. Louis - 1 m. S. m. Court

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, March 20th 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 44.

1. The frank and full disclaimer of Disloyalty expressed by Lt. Col. Alex. M. Woolfolk, in his letter of the 18th instant, his former good conduct as a Soldier, and his disavowal of all sympathy with the Rebel cause, exonerates him in the opinion of the Comdg General from imputations of criminal purposes, and renders further proceedings against him unnecessary. It was highly improper, and ^{unmilitary} for a Soldier to engage in such political speculations, and the General expresses his entire disapproval of the matter, but in view of youth and inexperience, Lt. Col. Alex. M. Woolfolk, 1st Cavalry, Mo. S. M. is released from arrest, and will resume his sword.

By command of Major General Curtis,

signed H. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

A true Copy

Col. Chulot
C. A. G.

Head Quarters, Central ^{District} Division of Missouri,
Jefferson City March 11. 1862.

Special Order
No. 27.

Lieut. Colonel A.
M. Woolfolk 1st Cav. M. S. M. is hereby
placed in arrest, and will proceed without
delay to St. Louis, and on his arrival
there report in Person to Major Genl.
Curtis

It is ordered that as the above.

By Order of Brig. Genl. Leam
J. Rainsford
Asst. Aft. Genl.

Lac du Lac
Aug. 2nd 1862

Went for Alex M
St. Col. 1. M. 8 M

In regard to the speech
delivered by him at
Chillicothe Mo. Nov 5

Had a letter from Aug 5-62

22 25 25
Lacrosse Station - August 3rd 1866
General.

33
Your letter of July 9th
Came to hand yesterday. It seems to have
gone to Dekalin - then to Breckinridge
and finally reached me at this place. This
accounts for my delay in replying to
you in writing.

You state that you were informed that
in a public speech made by me some
time since in Chillicothe I expressed
opposition to the policy of the President
of the United States on the Disunion
question and to certain other measures I
issued from your Headquarters, under
date of July 23rd 1866.

The only answer I am to make is that
the statements made to you is a miserable
falshood - entirely without foundation.

Since I have been engaged in the
necessity of home divided speech-making and
have succeeded in keeping politics out of
my camp - About the 2nd of June I
was in Chillicothe on business connected
with my committee. There was a public meeting
in town that day for the purpose of nominating

Candidates for office and being in Wyand
County I participated in the Meeting, but declined
making any speech when called on to do so,
Several parties however attacked my
course in Convention in regard to the

Breakridge Amendment Resolution, and
I finally made a few remarks in vindication
of my course action in Convention and in
voting to take the Breakridge resolution.

The only allusion made by me to the
policy of the President was in this Convention
- and I did so only in vindication of my
own course in Convention. I expressed no
opposition to the policy, but simply alluded
to the fact that Congress had made no
appropriation in furtherance of it. I was
opposed too to negro agitation at this time and
deplored negro insurrection being thrust upon the
Union-party at a time when we should be
united. As to your order number 3, no

allusion whatever was made to it by me. I
understand that my business is to obey and
not to criticize the Order of Superior Officers.
This I have endeavored to do in the past, and will
continue to do as long as I remain in the Military. When
I cannot obey orders, consistently with my own
convictions of right I shall most willingly give up
the position I now occupy to some one who could

discharge of duties, without any such ^{compunctious}
- That the statement I have made
is correct, I can establish if necessary by the
certificates of almost every man in the meeting.
Your informant is a wilful slanderer
and I should be gratified if his words
were furnished me -

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Alex M Wooley

1st Co 1st Cavalry 24th

To

Brig. Genl J. M. Schofield

Comd'g M. S. A.

146 E (Green AGO) 63

Jefferson City, March 11/63.

Central District of Mo.
Loan, Gen. Brig. Gen.

Enclosed Colonel Woodford's resignation, forwarded without approval or recommendation. W. H. Field Adj. Gen. of the Colonel's guilt in writing the article already referred to in a former letter, yet Gen. Loan thinks that no good will result from proceeding against him. As soon as the Colonel was aware of the great offense he had committed he tried to correct it as far as it was in his power. He will undoubtedly disavow all intentional cooperation with those who seek to overthrow our Government. Under existing circumstances the resignation is forwarded without the approval of the Comd'g. Officer of the Regiment.

(The Enclosure)

Rec'd at St. Louis Mo.
March 12/63.

Subst

Head Quarters, Central ~~Division~~ of Missouri,

Jefferson City March 11 1863.

Colonel:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the resignation of Lt Col Woolfolk of the 1st Cavalry. The resignation will show the peculiar nature of the case and you will observe that I have made no recommendation in forwarding the paper whilst I am satisfied that Col Woolfolk has been guilty of a great error in writing or in permitting the publication of such a document as is "a lance from the camp". I am inclined to think that no good would result in proceeding against him for the offence - As soon as he was made sensible of his great error he seemed disposed to correct it as far as it was in his power. If his resignation is accepted I doubt not he will disavow all intentional co-operation with those who seek the overthrow of the Government - I am satisfied that Col Woolfolk is not indebted to the Government and that under the peculiar circumstances of the case I forward the resignation without the usual approval of the Commander of the Regiment believing that this might be made an exception to the general rule if the policy of accepting the resignation should be approved.

Mr. Wm. Charlton.

Very Respectfully

Yours truly

Wm. Charlton

Wm.

Wm.

Wm.

Wm.

St. Vincent & the Grenadines

Jefferson City, March 1903.

Central District No.
Rainford. J. Major &
a.s.

Special Order
No. 27.

A. M. Woodcock
~~1st~~
1st Lt. M. S. M.

S.O. by Par. 8

Rec'd St. 2^d Sept 1903.
March 1903.

District

Head Quarters, Central Division of Missouri,
Jefferson City, March 11th 1863.

Special Orders }
No. 27. }

Lieut. Colonel A. M.
Woodford, 1st Cavalry, M. S. M. is hereby
placed in arrest, and will proceed without
delay to St. Louis, and on his arrival
there, report in person to Major General
Curtis.

By order of Brig. General Van
Painstford,
Major's Asst. Adj. Genl.

L. No 27
Special Order No 27
(1721st of Col Woolfolk)

Rec'd March 27th 1863

District
Head Quarters, Central Division of Missouri,

Jefferson City, March 11, 1862.

Special Orders }
No. 27.

Lieut. Colonel
A. M. Woolfoord, 1st Cavalry,
M. S. M. is hereby placed on arrest
and will proceed without delay to
St. Louis, and on his arrival there report
in person to Major General Curtis.

By order of Brig. General Ivan

J. Hainsford

Asst. Adjt. General

250 W. (Dm. H. C.) 63

St. Louis, Mo.

March 18. 1863.

Woolfolk, Alex. M.

Vient. Col. 1st Cav. M.S.M.

Confesses his error in allowing
to be published a certain pam-
phlet; but emphatically denies
any disloyal intention on his
part. Will forever stand by
his country's flag.

Should he for this step be
prosecuted against his name
would be tarnished and he dis-
honored by his own Govern-
ment and hated by its enemies.

Submits that disgrace has
kept from him by allowing
him to resign.

(Rec'd) e.v. 2nd D. Mo. March 26
63.

St Louis Mo. March 18th / 1863

General,
I desire to avail myself of
your permission, to relieve myself from
charges against me, in consequence of a letter
written by me, and recently published in
pamphlet form.

Newspaper correspondents have sought to
make the impression that I am a disloyal
man, and favor the erection of a Western
Republic upon the ruins of the Federal
Union. This is totally, utterly false - and
as soon as I am at liberty to do so I shall
fully disprove all such accusations, both
by word and deed. A Kentuckian by
birth and Education I have perhaps
unfortunately inherited some of the prejudices
peculiar to my native State; but I am now
and have always been an unconditional
Union Man. I know of no evils, which
cannot be redressed in the Union better
than out of it. I cannot and will not be
a disloyal man. Sooner than rest under such
an imputation, I shall claim the privileges of
shouldering the musket of a soldier, and taking

My place in the ranks

As to the Pamphlet I am free to confess that I very much regret its publication - and that I regard it as an imprudence, from which however I have been the principal sufferer.

The letter was written just after the defeat of Fredericksburg and Vicksburg - no conscription act had been passed - and the free states seemed to be passing into the arms of the

"Reconstruction" - a fact which I very much deplored. It was under these depressing influences, that I wrote the letter as a war-demonstration, hoping that it might have a good influence in rallying that party to a vigorous prosecution of the war - I unfortunately

indulged in speculations as to the destiny of the West, if the Government should ever recognize the Confederate States - but this was

done for the purpose of attacking the idea too prevalent in the popular mind, that Missouri, would in that event join the Southern Confederacy - The Missouri

Democrat and other loyal papers had indulged in similar speculations, and I was prompted to do so by their example -

Whatever may be the faults of the letter as published - faults which I myself deeply regret, I assure you General that it was not

designed by me to inspire the Union Cause
with which I have been identified from
the commencement of our troubles. I am
sure too that I did not apply abusive or
disrespectful epithets to the President of the
Union. As though I should have been
more careful to guard against expressions
which might be supposed to imply disrespect.

The letter was written in a style of
too much freedom, but its very boldness was
prompted by a consciousness that I was a
known friend of my Country. The idea
had not indeed occurred to me that I
would be suspected of sympathy with
an unholy and counsel rebellion, which I
am at all times ready to sacrifice life itself
to overthrow.

The letter was circulated too without my
knowledge and against my express request.

Had the printer Messrs. Curry & Co kept
the matter optional with me I should not
have given it circulation without first
submitting it to the criticism of gentlemen
of unquestioned loyalty.

I feel however that my future for good or evil
is in your hands and trust that you will
guard the solicitude which has prompted
this letter. If dismissed from the service

disgrace and to read with dismay
I find myself in danger than ever reputation
and dishonored by my own Government and
hated also by its enemies. From such a
state I shrink in abhorrence, and solicit
if consistent with your sense of duty that
I may be saved from the disgrace of dismissing
you being permitted to resign.

Very respectfully
to your obt^d serv^t

Wm. L. G. S. R. Curtis
U.S.A.

Alex. H. Woolfords
St. Louis, Mo.

1934

Wootton William

Co. D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80 58 278	26
2	80 58 222	27
3	80 65 497	28
4	80 65 387	29
5	80 65 678	30
6	80 65 766	31
7	80 65 851	32
8	80 65 932	33
9	80 66 017	34
10	80 66 077	35
11	80 80 162	36
12	80 58 481	37
13	80 66 229	38
14	80 80 254	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A. 80. 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Houston
Out., { Co. *C*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Mo July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *25.88* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....⁶⁷100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 7156 R. A. G. O.*

(461)

J. C. Taylor (over)

Copyright.

MAR. 17

8080259

18917

*18 B) 1877; also S. O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.*

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Woolan
S. M., Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42.24

Since last settlement July 19/64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Retained in service

Valuation of horse \$ 100

Equipments \$ 18.75

Pay due for use & risk

of horse & horse equip-

ments from July 30/64

Book mark: 71562 1877 Over

Forrest

MAR. 16

8066239

1891*

To Jany 23/65
From the US for 1 barrel
of Haversack #1.12

W 1st Mo. S. M. Co. Mo.

William Wooten
Private, Co. N, A, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated not dated, 186 .

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred A.

Remarks Pay due for next rank

of horse & horse equipments

from June 30/64 to Aug 23/64

Pay due U. S. for horse

& etc.

Book mark : _____

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wootton

Priv., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One the U.S. for
one Haversack 67c.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B. C. D. and
L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out
of those companies.

Book mark:

(85M)

A. C. Taylor

Captain

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Norton

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 67 100 for

Shaversack

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 100

Remarks: Paid up for

use & value of horse

& horse equipments

from June 30, 64

to Jan. 30, 65.

Book mark:

W | *1* S. M. Car. Mo.

William Wooten

Priv, Co *D*, *1* Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18*¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Has pay due for use
and risk of Horse and Horse
Equipments from June 30/64
to Dec. 24/64*

Book mark:

Wm. M. Co. Mo.

William M. Co.

Bt, Co. *A*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18* *100*

Remarks: *Wounded at the battle*
of the Osage, 20/25/64
In Hoof at Maudsl.
one. Pay due for the
use of horse
Sept 1864. From 30.00
24/64.

Book mark:

Wm. M. Co.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W
William Norton

mi, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for use*

& risk of horse & horse
equipments from June
30 to Aug 24/64

Book mark:

F. Fresh

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wootton
Mr., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 ⁶⁷/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

18 ⁴⁵/₁₀₀

Remarks

Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Oct 10/63 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Forrest

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wootton

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
since April 27/64 at
Holden Mo. on various
duty.

Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equip-
ments from Nov 10/63
to April 30/64.

Book mark:

Forrest

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Norton
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Not been mustered
into service.
Furnished and owned
horse & horse equip-
ments from Nov 11/63
to Feb 9/64*

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyist

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Weston
Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
equipments from Oct 1st
to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Forrest

W | *S. M. Can.* **Mo.**

William Norton

Pr, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marionburg, Mo., *June 28*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *June 28*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10*, 186*3*.

Where

Period *during the war*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *20*^{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*^{*00*}

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

St. Louis Mo.

William H. ...

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

Memphis Mo., *Dec 23*, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis*

Age *35* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 10*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Memphis mo*

For what period enlisted *During the war* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 6 3/4 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 23*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *Memphis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled in Long Dist Mo.*

Arms Co. ...

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A-1877

St. Louis

Wootton,

Ym

f. D.

1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Wm Wosten

Private Company *"D"*

1st Regiment of *Mo. S. Mo. Cav.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Independence,*

Missouri, Oct. 21-25, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Wm Wosten*
Rank, *Private*, Company *"D"*, Regiment. *1st*
Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Mo. & Mo.*
Place of casualty, *Independence, Mo.*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded (right arm)*

Date of casualty. *October 21-25, 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Battle Book, Vol. 4, Sept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 196.

Samuel Armstrong
9-26-'76 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Mr. Hooton

Private

Company

D

1st

Regiment of

Mo. S. Dr. Corp

Volunteers at the battle of

Not stated

Oct 26, 1864 Supposed

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm Wooten
 Rank, Private, Company D, Regiment, 1st
 Arm, Cavalry, State, Missouri M. I. C.
 Place of casualty, Not stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded G. I. W. Left arm

Date of casualty, Oct 26th 1864 Supposed

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

List of Wounded in Hospital at Mound City Kansas
Detached from Report signed S. B. Davis, Surgeon
Major, dated Nov 30-1864.

Index 50 P. no 77

This Regiment was engaged in Campaign against
Rebel General Price in Mo. Oct & Nov 1864

+ Regt. Ret. for Oct. 64.
 Status Post. Wooten woman } S. B. Davis
 serving in Bowen's Letter } 7-15-78
 Osgood Oct 25/64. } J. J.

Clerk.

1935
* Worley William L.
Co. G.B., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058270	26
2	8058332	27
3	8071069	28
4	8071153	29
5	8071238	30
6	8071320	31
7	8071402	32
8	8071481	33
9	8071559	34
10	8071641	35
11	8071721	36
12	8080359	37
13	8058543	38
14	8071855	39
15	8080380	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-2.0-77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

M-

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Harley
Sergeant (Co. B., Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 2, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 2, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Oct. 29~~, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 ⁴⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sergeant
April 10, 1863. Valuation
of horse \$100. Pay due for
use and risk of horse and
horse equipments from
June 30/64 to Jan. 24/65.

Book mark:

Montague

(861)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos J. Harris

Pl., Co. *C* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Amesbury Mass, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Dec 5*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Redeemed in arrears*

Redemption of Horse \$100.

See book for full & rich

of Horse & Horse equipments

mounted from June 20/64

to June 12/65

Book mark: *7156c + 77*

W. L. M. 61 Mo.

William L. Morris

Reg't, Co. *B*, *1* Reg't Missouri *M. Gar*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Pleasant Hill Mo. May 14, 1865*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *6*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse Equipments
from June 1864 to Jan. 26/65*

Valuation of horse \$100

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Herley

Pvt.

{ Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June
26/64 to Jan. 26/65.*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A. F. G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of these companies.

Book mark:

Montague

(858)

Copyist.

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jim M. Dierley
Prob, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk*
of horse & horse eq't from
June 30/64 to Jan 20/65.

Book mark:

Slah

Mo.

....., Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

27 Mo.

William H. Diering

Co. 191 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Issued horse & horse equipments
from June 30 64 to Oct 1 64

Book mark:

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm J. Morley

Pvt

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for
me and risk of
horse and horse
equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Kelly
2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *at roll*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty since 6th*
October 1863
and duty for over 2 months
at base & camp
from July 27/64 to present

Book mark:

W. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Worley

Drut., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March v. April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On guard duty at Georgetown Mo. Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Feb 29 to April 30/64.

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy

A.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Worley

Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip. mounted from Oct. 20/63 to Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

C. A. Hall
Copyist.

A. V. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William L. Worley
Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115*.100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service*
Pay due for war &
risk of horse & equip-
ments from Oct. 20
to Dec 31, 1863.

Book mark:

M | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William J. Horsey
Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

W. J. Horsey
Copyist

Ch | *Simmons* | **Mo.**

William *W. H. H.*
Appears with rank of *Pen* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1* Reg't Missouri *Inf* Roll dated

Marion Mo, *June 22*, 186*4*.

Where born *Jefferson Co. Tenn.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 20*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Lexington Mo*

For what period enlisted *thirty* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Oct 20*, 186*3*.

Where mustered in *Marion Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *None* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *Enrolled Clay Lafayette Co.*

6'6 inst vis.

Book mark:

Stilwell

21 April 1862 Mo.

William M. Morley

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

September 20, June, 1862

Where born Jefferson Penn

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 20, 1862

Where enlisted Leavenworth Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Jan 2, 1863

Where mustered in Leavenworth

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled in pay roll

Long list

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A 1862

Libborn

Monley William T.
Y-B 1 Reg't Mo. Inf. Co.

✓ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	✓ Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Wm J Worley* desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
25 years and *25* months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

GIVEN at

Lynchburg Va

The

20th

day of

October

Witness:

John Ballinger

Wm J Worley

A
 filed in
 V.R. 100

Discharged

Oct

1863

5th Penn. Regiment of Cavalry Md

enlistment: last served in Company D

C. H. Lee Regiment of Cavalry Md

John Ballinger Capt.

Oct. 20th

1863

Volunteered at *Lynchburg Va*

Wm J Worley

No. 1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____; that the said _____
 is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Livingston

Sam J. Worley

born in *Jefferson Co* in the

State of *Missouri*

aged

25

years, and by occupation

a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

20th

day of

October

1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,

rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

Sam J. Worley

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them

honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I

will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Livingston Mo*

this *20* day of *Oct* 1863

BEFORE,

John Ballinger
Capt & Comdr Co 'B'

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General

Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,

in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Williams

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Sam J. Worley*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,

he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have

strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Hazel eyes & dark hair*

Light complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Co. G. P.

John Ballinger Capt.

Regiment of *Car.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*much needed into the service of the Union
20 January 1864
A. C. Thompson
Capt. & Pro. Quar. Master
5th Regt. Ill. Cavalry
Volunteer*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Wm J Worley* desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
25 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

GIVEN at *Lexington mo*
The *20th* day of *October*

Witness:

John Ballinger

Wm J Worley

Discharged

Oct

1863

St. Louis, Missouri

Enroll

enlistment; last served in Company *A*

Co. G, 1st

Regiment of Cavalry

John Ballinger Capt

Oct. 20th

1863

Volunteered at

Lexington mo.

Wm J Worley

No. *2*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____ : that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

The _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lexington

Wm J. Warley born in _____ in the
State of *Illinois* aged *23* years, and by occupation

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
20th day of *October* *1863*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~Three~~ *During the war in his* Years, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

Wm J. Warley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lexington Mo*
this *20* day of *Oct* *1863*

BEFORE,

John Ballinger
Capt & Commanding Co. 8th

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. F. Williamson

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wm J. Warley*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair,
Light complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Co. 8th

John Ballinger Capt.

Regiment of *Car.* Volunteers. *M. J. M.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1936

Wren William J.

Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061073	26
2	8061158	27
3	8061271	28
4	8061372	29
5	8061471	30
6	8061570	31
7	8061670	32
8	8061758	33
9	8061838	34
10	8061920	35
11	8062001	36
12	8062081	37
13	8062163	38
14	8062246	39
15	8062328	40
16	8062401	41
17	8062475	42
18	8062547	43
19	8062617	44
20	10331-B-1880	45
21	40966953	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation 7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 10331-B-8B, 80
7156-A-8A, 77

See also

71 1st Cav. Mo.

William S. Wren
Co. B, 1st Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10331-B. 1888

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 23, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

1 Certificate — furnished.

E. J. Johnson
Copyist.

W | *1 S. M. Cav* | **Mo.**

William J. Wren

Sgt, Co. *B*, *1* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29* 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52 02* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to
Jan 19 '65*

Book mark: *7156 a also (EB) 11877*

U Leary

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm J. Wren
Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from June 30 '64
to Dec 31 '64

Book mark:

U Leary

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Wren

Sgt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service at Jefferson City since Oct 8 '64. Pay due for use of horse and horse equipments from June 30 '64 to Oct 31 '64.

Book mark:

O Leary.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Kreni

Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from June 30/64 to
Aug 31/64

Book mark:

O Leary

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Wren
Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 24/64 to June 30
1864

Book mark:

O'Leary

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Wren
Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1864.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ~~Promoted to Sgt~~
~~from Corp April 1 '64~~
Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 24 '64 to Apl 30
'64

* as it appears on roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Wren
Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan and Feb*, 186 *4*
Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29
1864*

Book mark:

O Leary

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Wren
Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31/63
to Dec 31/63*

Book mark: _____

O Leary

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

7720 11

Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. I. Wren

5294, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On sent since
Aug 23/63. Promoted
to Serg't from Capt.
July 1/63. Pay due for
year & risk of horse &
horse equipments
from June 30/63 to
Aug 31/63

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Allen

2^d Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & maintenance of horse & horse equipments from April 30/63 to June 30/63

Book mark:

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Wien

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....125.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Oct 1/63 to Apr 30/63*

Book mark:.....

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Mc
Liberty, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent, *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

207111

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Wren

2 Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 to Feb 1/63

Book mark:

217-100

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wren
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has had in service*
his own horses Equip-
ments from Aug 31
when last paid to
Dec 31

Book mark: *8*

21 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Moore
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Has had in service
his own horse &
horse equipments
from Aug 31 to Oct
31, 24

Book mark:

77 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Moore
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for State, Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

200-12

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Vren

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186 2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Has owned and
used in the service one
horse since enlistment
for which he has re-
ceived no pay*

Book mark:

Banes

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Wren

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 5 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wobbe

W | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William J Wren

2nd Chl, Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Mo. Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 1862.

Where

Gallatin

Period

During the War in Mo.
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *10331 - B 290 - 5180*
General Notation---*7156 A. 1877.*

1937

Wright Briggs H. ^{or C}

Co D, A 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058279	25
2	8058223	27
3	8055498	28
4	8065588	29
5	8065679	30
6	8065767	31
7	8065853	32
8	8065933	33
9	8066018	34
10	8066078	35
11	8080161	36
12	8058480	37
13	8066240	38
14	8080257	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation 7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 7156-A. 2.6, 77

See also

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eriger H. Wright
Out. Co. *A.*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Canacky, Mo. July 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*, drawn since *\$ 72.28* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100 ⁶⁷

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark *See 7156 A. A. S. C.*

A. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 17

8080257

1891*

*(EB) 1877; also S. O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers*

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Griggs M Wright
1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo. Feb 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Since last settlement Feb 1, 1865

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Retained in service
Valuation of horse \$ 100.00
Equipments \$ 25.00
Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equip-
ments from June 30, 1864
over

Book mark: 7136 a 1877

Foster
(by print.)

MAR. 16

8066240

1891*

To Jansy 23/6 5~
Due the US for 1
hanten & 1 Heaver-
-lack. 67 cl.

W 1000.6 M. Co. Mo.

Brigade No. Wright.
Revised dated Oct. 1. 1864.
Co. A, 1. Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *not stated*, 186 .

Present or absent *not stated*.

Company from which transferred *29*.

Remarks: *Regt. former & list of
horses and horse equipments
from June 25/64 to Jan'y 23/65.
See U.S. for one 24th March 67.*

Book mark:

Calverway

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Briggs H. Wright

Putt., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S. for
one staversack 67c

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

(25M)

A. C. Taylor

Copyist

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dr. 100 to 100
100, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use & risk of horse
& horse equipments
from Jan 10 to
Jan 15 - 1864.

Book mark:

N. 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Brigge H. Wright

Plt, Co. *D*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*^{*100*}

Remarks: *Has pay due for use
and risk of Horse and Horse
Equipments from June 30, /64
to Dec. 31, /64*

Book mark:

97 | *Fuller* Mo.

Thompson & Wright
Col, Co. *A*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Thompson & Wright*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
and horse equipments
with same horse
Oct 31/64.

Book mark:

77

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Briggs W Wright
with Col D. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 00 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

Forrest

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Briggs, K. Wright
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20⁵⁰ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Dec 25/63 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Forrest

W

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Briggs, B. Wright
iii Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4, April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
equipments from Jan'y
1/63 to April 30/64.

Book mark:

Forrest
(copy)

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Brigadier H. Wright
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Not been mustered

into service.

Apprenticed and owned

horse & horse equipments

from Dec 28th '63 to Feb

1st '64

Book mark:

Wright
Copper

44

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Brigg C. Wright
C. & D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for C. & D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & horse
equipments from Dec
24 1862.

Book mark:

Forrest
(copy)

N *1 S. M. Cav.* *Mo.*

Grider H. Wright

1st, Co. *A*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrington, Mo., *June 25*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *June 25*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 25*, 186*3*.

Where

Period *during the War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *110*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

11 *1864* **Mo.**

George W. Smith
Appears with rank of *Sgt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., *Sept. 10,* 186*4*.

Where born *Cecilia, Ill.*

Age *31* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.,* 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *During the war* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Mich. 23*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled & assigned*

to 1st Detachment Co.

St. Louis, Mo.

General Notation--*1156 A. 1871.*

Book mark:

Wright, Orpheus J.
, Co. B, 1 Reg. S. A. 11. Reg. B. A.

2. Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Briggs M Wright desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months to thirteen years and months on account of disability or We Declare, That I am thirteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wormsburg Mo
the 26 day of December 1863
Briggs M Wright
man

Witness: David Brown

No. _____

Briggs M Wright
Volunteered at Wormsburg
December 25 1863,
By John W. Kaff
1st Regiment of Can. H. S.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

APR. 1867, THE
FILED IN THE BUREAU OF THE
U. S. A. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
_____ of _____ that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

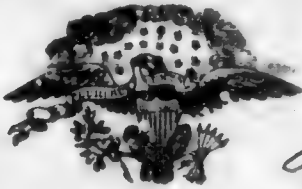
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the voluntary service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Wormsburg

I, Briggs Wright born in Meria
in the State of Missouri aged thirty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24th day of December 1863
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Briggs Wright do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wormsburg

this 24th day of December 1863

BEFORE

John W. McKaff Captain Briggs Wright

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. McKaff
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Briggs Wright
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5^{ft}
feet 9 inches high.

John W. McKaff
1st Regiment of Co. C. M. 1st
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
Regiment of 1st Volunteers, on the 24th day of December, 1863 at Wormsburg, Missouri.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Briggs H Wright desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Thirty one years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrumshurg, Mo
the 25th day of December 1863

Witness: David Brown
Briggs H Wright

No. _____

Briggs H Wright
Volunteered at Warrumshurg
December 25th 1863.
By John W. K. Cooper
1st Regiment of Co. 46, 8th Mo

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Apr. 1867, F
Filed in the _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. Muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Warrensburg

I, Briggs Wright born in Kenia
in the State of Missouri aged thirty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24th day of December 1863
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Briggs Wright do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg his
this 24th day of December 1863 Briggs Wright
BEFORE John W. Goff capt marked

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Goff
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Briggs Wright
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 9 inches high.

John W. Goff capt
1st Regiment of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
Regiment of Volunteers, on the 24th day of December, 1863 at Warrensburg, Missouri

1938.

Wright John R.

Co *P*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070211	26
2	8070312	27
3	8070406	28
4	8070500	29
5	8070593	30
6	8070678	31
7	8070770	32
8	8070835	33
9	8070915	34
10	8070985	35
11	8071068	36
12	8071152	37
13	8071235	38
14	8071319	39
15	8071401	40
16	8071480	41
17	8071558	42
18	8071639	43
19	8071719	44
20	8071853	45
21	8058855	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Haight

Co. 4 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 14th 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Jan 1st, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Returned in service*

Distinction of Honor 100

Pay due for use & risk

of Horse & Horse equip.

from 30/6/64

to Jan 26/65

Book mark: *7156 at 47*

John R. Haight
Cavalry

W 1st *Mc* Mo.

John B. Smith
at, Co. *G*, 1st Reg't Missouri *Mc*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mar 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar 26*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Value of horse \$100. Has*
pay due for use of animal of
horse and horse equipment is
from June 30. '64 to January
26. '65 having had no opportunity
own

Book mark:

R. 13

8058855

418910

to transfer his home to the
Government prior to that
time. Has drawn clothing
to the amount of Fifty three
dollar and twenty three cents
\$53.²³/₁₀₀ per last settlement

Valuation of Horse \$100

Has clothing allowance
due from Feb 29. 64 to
the date of his muster out
Accrued since organization
of Co G. "Car M. G. M. mustered
out by reason of expiration
of term of service Muster out
to take effect Nov 29. 65

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R Wright

Art., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse Equip from June 30/64 to Jan 26/65.*

Book mark:

Selah

Mo.

Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

to be paid for
to be paid for
to be paid for
to be paid for
to be paid for

Book mark:

24 | *Amear* | Mo.

John R Wright

Co. G, Co. *G*, Reg't Missouri *Amear*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:
Furnished horse & equip to Co
June 30 - 64 to Oct 31 - 64.

Book mark:

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Wright
PM

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from June 30
to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Wright
1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *at sick*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on det service*
Escorting prisoners of
War from Feb.
May due for use & risk
of horse & Equipments
from Feb 27, '64 to June 15/64

Book mark:

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Wright

Prvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March to April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments
from Feb. 29 to April 30/64.

Book mark:

Wm Kennedy

W. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Col. R. Wright
Col., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached Service.*

Pay due for use & hire
of Horse & equipments to
from Co. G. 3/1/63 to Feb
29/64

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edm R. Knight

Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for new & risk of horse & equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

E. R. Knight
Copyist

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John V. Wright.

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63.*

Book mark:

John V. Wright
Copyist

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John R. Wright

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of private horse and
Equip from June 30/63 to
Aug 31/63

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Knight

Co., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186³

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....125⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On line for use and risk of private horse and Equipments. From Apr 20 to June 20*

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

A | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Wright

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse
+ Equipments from Feb 25/66
To Apr 30/66

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Knight

Pi, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31-1862 to Feb 28-, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned and furnished
horse and equip't from

Oct 31-1862 to Feb 28-1863

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

W | *I. S. M. Cal* | **Mo.**

John R. Wright
Pr, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cal*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Let in horse*
owned & furnished horse
from 2 months from
Aug 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

J. R. Wright

W 11 S. H. Cav. Mo.

John L. Wright

Pvt., Co. G, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished
Horse & Horse Equipments
from Aug 31/62 when
last paid to Oct 31/
62

Book mark:

W. J. Rye

H *12th Cav. Ill.*

John R. Knight
Priv., Co. G, 1st Reg't Ill. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25-*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker
(269) *Copyist.*

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Wright

Co., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Wright

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 20th*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bought the horse
he rides, from
date of enlistment*

Book mark:

24 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Knight
24, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Apr. 21. Enrolled & left Mar 24.
62. Fallation No. 3.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

E. C. Parker
Coppied.

1930
 Wright William
 Co. 1, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058061	26
2	8079313	27
3	8079395	28
4	8079481	29
5	8079559	30
6	8079639	31
7	8079712	32
8	8079787	33
9	8079858	34
10	8079925	35
11	8080160	36
12	8058415	37
13	8080071	38
14	8080256	39
15	32877536	40
16	36638094	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-CA. 6B 77
 General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wright

Pvt, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

A.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Sept. 1863: Enlisted Sept. 11.
Lexington.*

*Apr. 1864: Absent on escort
with Govt. Train.*

*June 1865: (Det. Co. A) Co.
book.*

Book mark: _____

Kittson

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Wright

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Buchanan, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 2, 1863

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom St. Daley; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Residence,

Oregon Holt Co. Mo.

Nichl

111

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Knight
Part, { Co. *A*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *114* ^{*33*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*89*} 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark *Dec 7, 1864 A. A. C. O.*

(861)

J. C. Taylor (over)

Copyright.

MAR. 17

8080256

1891

1891. 877; also S.O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wright
Priv., Co. 1st Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg, Mo., Feb 19, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 1863.

Last paid to _____, Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1864; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$95.41 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$104;
equipments \$32.40

Retained in Service
Pay due for private horse
& equipments from June
30/64 to Jan'y 30/65 (over)

Book mark No 7156 AABO. E.B. '77.
Trans Roll for Jan'y to July 65

W. M. Jackson

(261)

Copy

MAR. 17

8080071

1891

Due the U.S. \$ $\frac{39}{100}$ for
Ordinance.

W *Wm. S. M. Carr* **Mo.**

William Wright

Pvt, Co. *A*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Carr*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *L*

Remarks : *Pay due for use & risk*
of horse & Equipments from
June 30/64 to June 1/65

Due at S. for one Waist
Belt & C.

Book mark : _____

(312) *J. E. Nichol* *Copyright.*

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wright
Pvt., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the U. S. for
ordnance 39¢.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and
L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out
of those companies.

Book mark:

(85H)

D. C. Taylor

Copyist

N. V. McCar Mo.

William Knight
Priv, Co *1*, Reg't Missouri *McCar*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 - Feb'y*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for private*
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Jan'y 13/65.
On escort to Kansas
City, Mo.

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(358) *Copyist.*

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wright
Priv., Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *By due for private*
horse equipments
from June 30/64
to Dec. 31/64.
Due the U. S. for
Ordinance \$125
100

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Knight
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*4*!

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Horse & equip-*
ments from June
30/64 to Oct. 31/64
On detached ser-
vice at Jeff. City,
Mo.

Does not appear on Roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(858) *Copyist.*

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wright

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Julyth to Augth, 186⁴.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Aug. 31/64.

Horse unservice-
ble 23 days.

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Jackson

Capt.

A | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Wright

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for private horse & equipments from Feb'y 29 / 64 to June 30 / 64.*

On detached service.

Book mark: _____

W. M. Jackson
Copyist

14

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wright
Snr., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1861

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse and equipments from Feb 29, 64 to April 30/65.*

On escort with Government Train to Chapel Hill, Mo.

Book mark:.....

W. Jackson

14

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Knight

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/63 to July 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct. 31/63 to July 29/64.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wright
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

M. Jackson
Copied.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wright
Bir, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 5 Oct. 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*For 1st time
listened \$2.00
per month.*

Book mark:

M. Jackson

H | *1 S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

William Wright

Reg't, Co. *C*, *1* Reg't Missouri *22. Cav.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Keokuk, Mo., *Oct. 6*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 6*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1863.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *during battle*

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* *horses* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *—* 100

Remarks: *Went to front no specimen*

find

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1864

1940
 Wyckoff John
 Co. D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Personal papers herein.

1st Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064 390	26	8066 079
2	8064 474	27	8080 174
3	8064 597	28	805-88 5-3
4	8064 697	29	
5	8064 793	30	
6	8058 854	31	
7	8057 977	32	
8	8064 888	33	
9	8064 971	34	
10	8065 033	35	
11	8065 121	*Card withdrawn and filed in envelope of Knight, John R. which it properly belongs.	
12	8065 189		
13	8065 237		
14	8065 323		
15	8065 412		
16	8065 501	36	Jan 21/95 Hef
17	8065 594	37	
18	8065 682	*Card withdrawn & filed with Mr. S. M. Day which it properly belongs	
19	8065 768		
20	8065 855		
21	8065 940	*Mr. Wayne, Robert H. May 21/95 Hef	
22	805-8778		
23	8080 072	38	
24	805-8460	39	
25	8074 853	40	

Book Mark: 7156-A-80-77

General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

See also

1865 *St. Louis* Mo.

John W. G. Coff
Capt., Co. T, 1st Reg't Missouri *S. M. Can*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Benton Barrasdo Mo. July 1, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; d rawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason
of being rendered supernumerary
by muster out of Co under
Telegram from War Dept.
dated June 24 '65*

Book mark:

L. P. L.

Copyd.

8058853

41681*

Ten Dollars per month
due for comm and pay
as from date of last
payment.

This officer has made
out before me that he
has made all proper Return
for Ordnance stores Camp &
Hammock equipment & all
other Good property for
which he has become
responsible since entering the
service and that he is in no way
in arrears or indebted to the United
States except as hereinafter
stated viz. For Good Property lost
\$1480 which is to be stopped
against him. Must be paid out to
him before July 11. 1865

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wyckoff
Capt, Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hannenburg, Mo. Dec 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *To be mustered
out on separate rolls*

Book mark: *7156 a 1877*

(861)

Thomas
(by print)

28

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. H. H. H.
Capt. { Co. *C*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 11, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out on
separate rolls.*

Book mark: *See 7156 & a. & O.*

(961)

P. C. Taylor (over)

Copyright.

MAR. 17

8080174

1891*

1877; also S. O.
61 filed with Misch.
Papers.

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Myckoff
Capt. { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B. C. D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

(255)

D. C. Taylor
Capt.

W 1200 8/11/20 Mo.

John W. Hoff
Capt, Consolidated 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *not stated*, 186 .

Present or absent *not stated*.

Company from which transferred *D*.

Remarks :

Book mark :

Calloway
Official

W **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

John Wyckoff
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

J B Gage
Copyist.

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Capt. W. H. Hall
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - Oct 1*, 186.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick at det.*

informed all Sept 4/64

Book mark:

L. F. Taylor

27

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wyckoff
Capt

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Forrest

W
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
John Wyckoff
Capt. Co. D, 1 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Cay K. Lynn*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in*
to take effect Oct 18/62

Book mark:

Forrest

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wyckoff
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mo. April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On leave of absence
since April 14/64 per
special order of G. C.
dated Feb 22 on St Louis
April 1/64

Muster in roll has not
been recd. Muster
in to take effect from
over

Book mark:

Forrest
Copper

MAR. 16

8065594

018910

from Oct 18/62.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wyckoff
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany 11 Feb 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
at Warrensburg, Mo.
since Oct 31/63 on
Military Com & Quar
Master

Book mark: *123*

Forrest
Copied

Mo.

Appears on

for Chas. H. Bell, 186(3)

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(85A)

Foster
Copyright

U.S.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Croft
Capt. Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

State

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wycroft
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heck

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. H. H.

Wet, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry J.
Copied

51 | 1863 | Mo.

John H. Schaff
Capt., Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark: 201

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. H. H.
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Committed Capt from*

1st Lt. Sect. 1862.

Book mark:

(858)

W. H. H. H.
Copyright

N. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ryckoff

Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Capt
from 1st Lt. Oct 18/62.*

Book mark:

Henry J. [Signature]

W 18 in bar **Mo.**

John Wyckoff
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri 8 in bar

Age 32 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo Apr 13 1864.

Muster-in to date * Apr 13, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 13, 1864

Where Warrensburg, Mo.
during the war

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: * Mustered in by
order of a commission
from the Gov of Mo.
dated Saint Louis
(over)

Book mark :

F. B. Smith

MAR. 14

8057977

416814

October 25th to
rank from Oct. 18,
1862, to fill a vacan-
-cy, vice Shelton,
resigned.

Must. in to take
effect October 18, 62.

John W. Rogers Mo.
John W. Rogers
1st Lt., Co. A., 1st Reg't Missouri *Inf*
Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Washington Mo. Apr 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Oct 17*, 1862.

Last paid to *Oct 17*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out to enable him
to accept promotion to captain of
same company Muster out to
take effect Oct 17, 62. He was
sent home as 1st Lieut by Major
own*

Book mark:.....

8058854

#1681*

Crane to include the
17th Oct 1862. has since
been paid as captain
from that date to include
29th February 1864. last
payment by Major Mann

The reason this officer was
not mustered out sooner
was. it was not un-
derstood that that officer
promoted prior to the issue
of G.O. 48. A.G.O 1863 were
to be mustered out and
in after its issue

1st Reg't Mo. Cav.
1st Co. A
1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1st Co. A* *25* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry J.
Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Kipp
1st Lt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Henry J. [Signature]

R 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wyckoff
Co. D, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 19 to Feb 30*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse dated entry*
into the service - Feb 3, 62.

Book mark:.....

Mowry

W 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wickett
1st Lt., Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *48* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Unionville, Mo., Feb. 19, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 3*, 1862

Where *Unionville*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Nelson - 7150 2d Mo.

(856)

Henry J.
Capt.

Wyckoff, John -
Capt Co. 1 Mo. S. M. Cav

~~4~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 2	Transportation

Mr. Warren

Filed 29 18-64

Myckoff John Cash
Company 1st Cavalry
920

States that he has business that demands his immediate attention and respectfully ask a leave of absence for twenty days
C.O. 136. R. 124th m. 64
Head Quarters 1st Cav. M. S. M.
Warrensburg Missouri.
March 30. 1864.

Approved, and I hereby
Certify that there is
one officer for duty in the
Company, beside Capt Myckoff
and that there is but one
company officer absent
from the Regiment on leave
at this time,

James M. Ferran Capt
1st Cav M. S. M. Commanding
the Regiment

3091 Par 10 April 1864

State Dist. Central Mo

Warrensburg Mo. 30. 64

Whisper and whispering
reference to Mary Jane
Kearney County Super
New E. R. R. Home
By J. M. 104
C. 100 1

S. O. 20.

Read order to 400 March 31 64

Kennettburg Mo Feb 23 1864

18
Having being engaged in the
business which requires my
attention and not having been absent
from my Company but day since it;
in my opinion I would respectfully ask that
I may be granted a leave of absence for
twenty (20) days

Hoping this may meet your
kind consideration

I am Sir your most

Obedient Servant

John W. Keefe Capt
Company C 1st Cav Ind M

19
Col James McFaran
Commanding 3rd Sub Dist
District of Central Mo

13 Mo Car

Officer Asst Comy of Muster
Benton Barracks Mo July 11. 1865

I John Wyckoff Capt of Co Ath Con vol. Detch 1st Cal.
M.S. M being duly sworn du Say that I have made all
proper Returns for Ordnance Stores Camp & Garrison
Equipage and all other Govt. Property for which
I have become Responsible while in the Service
and that I am in no way in arrears or indebted to the
United States Except as hereinafter Stated

Viz For Ordnance & Camp & Garrison Equipage
Lost Twentys Dollars and Eighty Cents (\$14.80)
So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to } John Wyckoff Captain
before me this 11th day of } Co Ath Con Det 1st Cal. M.S. M
July 1865, at Bent Bks Mo }

Wm J Hallcock
Capt 13th Cal Mo Vol.
Asst Comy of Muster

Recd. Letter at Fort Smith,
Memphis, Mo. Feb 28 68.

John W. H. Wright,
C. S. Lieutenant,
H. H. Co.
S. C. No. 38.

General Capt. John Wright
Co. D. 1st Cavalry, 8th Army
I am to proceed to St. Louis
Mo. for the purpose of procuring
purchase money for private
horses sold by his men to
the Government, having per-
formed the duty Capt. Wright
will immediately report his
proper Station

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

Marionburg Mo Feb 28 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 38

1st . . . Captain John Wyckoff 62^d P.
1st Mo. f. M. Cavalry has permission to proceed to Saint Louis Mo. for the purpose of receiving the purchase money for the private horses sold by the 1st Mo. f. M. Cavalry to the Government.

Having performed this duty Captain Wyckoff will at once return to his proper station.

The Quartermasters Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

BY ORDER OF

Brig. Genl. John W. Allen, Comdg.
C. G. Lamm

Assistant Adjutant General.

Wm. R. M. Central Rec
Hannsburg April 4. 1864

Respectfully forwarded

R. A. Anderson Esq. Gen. Brown
Darius H. Stigum
A. A. A.

Commencing April 14 ending
May 3 1864

Rec'd 14 24 26 28 30 31 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *April 1st* 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 91

(EXTRACT.)

1

Leave of Absence is hereby granted *Capt John Myckoff*
1st Cavalry for *Twenty days*

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD

R. S. Schofield

A. H. Munroe

Assistant Adjutant General.

(1st Cavalry)

"Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (Sec. 31, Act approved March 3d, 1863.)

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Wyckoff,
Capt. Company D
1st Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cavalry.

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Marshall, Mo.

Oct. 13, 63.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Wyckoff.
Rank, Capt., Company D, Regiment, 1st
Arm, Cavy., State, Mo. S. Mo.
Place of casualty, Marshall, Mo.

Nature of casualty, Struck on knee by piece
of shell.
Date of casualty, Oct. 13, 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st Mo. Regiment, S. M.
Cavy. Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Oct. 19, 63,
sigd. by B. F. Lazear, Lt. Col. Comdg.

B. R. 420

J. M. Stewart
1. 20. 79. Clerk.

Co. D 1st Cavalry
I certify that Capt John MacKoff was
detailed as member of a Genl Court Martial
convened at Warrensburg Mo on the 5th day
of Novr. 1864 by Spec Orders No. 8 dated & read
2nd Dist of Court Mo. Warrensburg Mo Oct 5th 1863.
and that he actually served as such from the
5th day of Novr. 1863. until the 2nd Decr 1863.

Wm Little

Capt. Geo. E. 1st Regt Mo. S. M.
Judge Advocate

Captain John H. Schaff

Co D 1st Cal M. S. R.

I certify that Captain John Wyckoff Co. "D" 1st Cav
MSM has from the 7th day of March 1864
to the 2nd day of April 1864 both days inclusive,
been in attendance as member of a General Court
Martial and Military Commission which convened
at Warrensburg Mo. March 7th 1864 by virtue
of "Special Orders" No. 46 from the Head Quarters
District of Central Missouri by order of Brigadier
General Brown Warrensburg Mo. March 5th 1864

Horace B. Johnson

Captain Co. L 1st Cav MS. M. and
Judge Advocate

Warrensburg Mo. April 2nd 1864

I certify that Captain John Wyckoff Co. "D" 1st Cav
MS. M. has from the 7th day of March 1864 to the 2nd day
of April 1864 both days inclusive been in attendance
as member of a General Court Martial
and Military Commission which convened at Warrensburg
Mo. March 7th 1864 by virtue of "Special Orders" No. 46
from the Head Quarters District of Central Missouri
by order of Brigadier General Brown. Warrensburg
Mo. March 5th 1864

Horace B. Johnson

Captain Co. "L" 1st Cav MS. M.
and Judge Advocate

Warrensburg Mo. April 2nd 1864

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

Kingston on Feb. - Aug 21 1868

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No 31

I Capt. John W. Hycott 1st Cavalry Regt. Minn.
will turn over the Librarian's Quarters at this and
Chattanooga, Tenn. and Garrison Company for which he is
responsible, to Captain Fred. H. Shaw. Chief Quartermaster
of the District at Kansas City, Mo.

BY ORDER

BY ORDER OF *Brig. Genl. J. M. Keil*
C. G. Laurant

C. G. Laurant

Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

Warrensburg Mo Feb 27th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS.

NO 37

1st .. Captain. John Wycoff 1st Mo.
f. Mo. Cavalry will turn over ~~the~~^{all} ~~the~~ ~~Armies~~ Ordnance
ce & Ordnance Stores for which he is responsible
to Lieut. H. P. Dow, acting Depot Ordnance officer
at Jefferson City Mo

The Quartermasters Dept will fur-
nish the necessary transportation

BY ORDER OF

Brig. Genl. John. McNeil

C. G. Lamm

Assistant Adjutant General.

1941

Gant, Daniel

Co *F*, **1 Missouri S. M. Cav.**
Personal papers herein.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078295	26
2	8078384	27
3	8078487	28
4	8078671	29
5	8079989	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156-A-77*
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

Gf | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Daniel Gunt
Corp, Co. *L* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Harrisburg, Mo. Mch 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability July
5, 1862 at St. Jo
seph Mo. by order
of Halleck.

Book mark *Dec 7 1860 A. A. G. O. E. C. 77*

M. H. Jackson
(361) (copyist.)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Yount
capt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100 *1 horse*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged July*
5th 1862 by order of
Genl. Schofield

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

E. M. Hunter

Y | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Hunt
Capt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

(166)

E. H. Hunter

Copyright.

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Gunt,
Capt. Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. 15 to April 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Appointed March 16

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(266)

Copyist.

Ay

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Yant

Capt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Mar. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 7* 1862.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1b7.

E. M. Merriter

(266)

Copyist.

Hunt, Daniel
Capt., Co. *1*, *Regt.* *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A. G. O. July 5 1865
This company was attached
to Hartzell's Co. in 1862
and designated Co. L
Capt. Johnson

Ed
mm

A. G. O.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
COLLS

201 65 1/2
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

See Endowment
Daniel Yount 133
a Corporal Co. Artillery
Regt of M. S. M.
R

Approved
Roll-P. Richardson
Brigade Surgeon

Medical Director.

M. S. M.
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis, July 2 1862

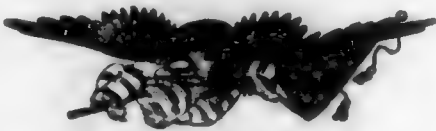
TO BE DISCHARGED
By order of Major General Schofield
Ch. H. Hark

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) July 8 1862

Superintendent Pens. Office
Dec 6/62
Entered in General's Roll

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Daniel Bunt Corporal
Artillery

Company, [], of the

of Captain *Horace B Johnson*
Regiment of United States

, was enlisted by *Capt Horace B Johnson*

the *Seventh* Regiment of

on the *Seventh* day of *March* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *North*

Hampton County in the State of *Texas* *years of age, five* feet *nine* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes, *dark*

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *2* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION

St Joseph

DATE:

June 27th 1862

Horace B Johnson
Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Daniel Bunt* of *Captain Johnson's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier, because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 304; also, par. 1038, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

adhesion of the left Pleura. Cause in my opinion by a contusion received prior to enlistment and disqualifies him for the duties of a soldier

DISCHARGED this

5th

day of

July

1862, at

St Joseph, Mo.

Benjamin Briggs
Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1942
Yant, Daniel
Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Yant	28 Daniel
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1943
Yardley, William H.
Co C-a 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058017	26
2	8058147	27
3	8063713	28
4	8063792	29
5	8063873	30
6	8063954	31
7	8064030	32
8	8064103	33
9	8064168	34
10	8064238	35
11	8058775	36
12	8058449	37
13	8080167	38
14	8064388	39
15	8080263	40
16	10284-A-1883	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark:

7156 A. 77
10284 a. 1883

See also

Y 1st S. M. Cav 7110
William H. Yardley
Co. A, 1st S. M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10284-a-1883

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept 26 1883.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

TE

Copied.

Y 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Gardley
Ont., { Co. *A*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 11*, 1864; drawn since \$ *27.34* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *41* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *See 7156 A. A. G. O.*

(861)

J. C. Taylor (over)

Copyist.

MAR. 17

8080263

1891*

(EB) 1877; also S.O. 61
filed with Misch. Papers.
See 10284 a a 40 (EB)
83.

1 / S. M. Can. | Mo.
William H. Gardley
Pir, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Harrisburg Mo., Feb 28, 1865.
Muster-out to date _____, 186 .
Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 57 20 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 41 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & Equip
from July 1/64 to Jan
21/65.

Retained in service

Book mark: 10284 a. also. (EP) 53

2156.2440(21) 22

Randolph

Of **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**
William H. Gardley
Prnt. Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due the U.S. for
one Canteen + 1 c.*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B. C. D. and
L. whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out
of those companies.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor
Copyright

Y | 17th S. Mo. Co. | Mo.

William H. Spalding
Consolidated 24th
Inf., Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated not stated, 1866.

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred C.

Remarks: Pay two for one & risk
of horse & horse equipments
from July 1/64 to Aug 21
1865, due the U. S. for one
canteen 41 cts.

Book mark:

Callaway
Copyright.

11. | 1st Dist. | Mo.

William H. Lindley
Capt. Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

$\frac{41}{100}$ for Equipage &c.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
of Horse & Equipments
from July 1st 1864 to Jan'y
21/65.

Book mark:

Y 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Yardley,
Pr....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec....., 1864

Present or absent Present.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Stop. for loss of
one castron 41 &
Pay due for use and
hire of horse and
squads from July
1 to Dec 7/64

Book mark:

Randolph

4.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Gardley
Pm, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse and
equipments from July 11/64
to Oct 7/64

Book mark:

Randolph

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Farley
Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
& risk of horse & equmts
from July 1 to Aug 7/64

Book mark:

Randolph

4. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Yardley
Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detach'd
serv. to Saline Co, Mo,
since June 22/64
Pay due for use & hire
of horse & equipments from
Nov 1 to June 30/64

Book mark:

4 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Yardley
Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for me
& value of horse and
equipments from Mar
1 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Randolph A

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Yardley

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and rice of horse and
Equipt from Nov 1/63
to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

(258)

Randolph

Copied

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Yardeley

Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
& hire of horse & equipments
from Jan 1/63 to Dec
31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Yardley

Prin., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& hire of horse & equipt.
from Sept 12/63 to Oct
31/63

Book mark: 10,284 a 83

Randolph

21 S. M. Can. Mo.

William H. Gardley

Det., Co., Reg't Missouri S. M. Can.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo., Oct. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1863.

Where Warrenton, Mo.

Period during the War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10⁰⁰

Remarks: Health Poor. Not
premium paid.

Book mark: See 1029 - 2 - 23

W. H. Gardley

Y | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Yardley

Pvt., Co. C, / Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marionburg, Mo., Oct. 2, 1869.

Muster-in to date Oct. 2, 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 21, 1869.

Where Milam, Mo.

Period during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 60⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Noted for duty not furnished
Paul

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Y. H. H. H.

✓ 1944 Andrew J.
Yates. Andrew J. or
Co-M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8077309	25
2 8077386	27
3 8077476	28
4 8077561	29
5 8077648	30
6 8077730	31
7 8077795	32
8 8077867	33
9 8077930	34
10 8077981	35
11 8078035	36
12 8078135	37
13 8078219	38
14 31470298	39
15 31470388	40
16 32877638	41
17 36638186	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

27

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Yates
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863. - In furlough.
Dec. 1863. Absent sick at
General Hosp. Jefferson
City Mo. since Nov. 30. 1863.
Jan. 1864. - Absent in
Hosp. at Jefferson
City Mo. since Dec. 4. 63.
Sept. 1864. - Absent at
Jefferson City Mo.
with Regiment.
Oct. 1864. - Absent at
Regt. Hd. Qrs.
Apr. 1865. - Absent
without leave
since 21st inst.

+ also Amaran J.

Book mark:

Thomson

Y | *1* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Gates

M, *1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Marion, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 5*, 186 .

Where *Smithton*

By whom ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. S. Bond

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen J. Yates
A. J. Yates, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butt Bks. Mo. July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

new
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *83* ⁵⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse \$100*

*Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse Equip.
from June 30/64 to
Dec 7/64.*

Book mark :

Y. | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Aubrey Yates
P., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from June 30th to Dec 7/64. Absent without leave since Apr. 2/64.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard J. Miller
Pr., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None pay*
due from 30th June
to 1st Dec. 64.

Book mark:

121

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. F. Bates
W, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Horse pay*
due up to the
7th Dec. 1864,
from 30th June
1864.

Book mark:.....

Y | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William G. Yates
Pl, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse kept*
due up to Sept.
1864. on detd
duty at Jeff.
City, Mo.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Smith
John M. Smith, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John M. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **1** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John S. Carter

Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 22nd to Dec 20th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

John S. Carter

J. | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Jones
Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. Thompson

Y | 1 Cav Sm | Mo.
St. J. Yates
Privt., Co. M., 1 Reg't Cav M Sm

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 12 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Beaufort, S. C.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Returned to duty
Feb. 24 " 1864

Book mark : _____

Kennedy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hinton
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Hinton*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

y *Howm* *Mo*
Andrew J. Yates
Post, *Co M*, *1 Regt* *Howm* *Mo*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*3*

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Pendleton*

to *Oct 31*, 186 *3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Kennedy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. H. H.

Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186³.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for the
value of horse & horse
equipments from Oct
31/63 to Dec 31/63.
Each in. Compl at 800.
in city since Nov 31
1863.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Smith

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* *100*

Remarks: *in good condition*

in good condition

in good condition

Book mark: *100*

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William S. Carter
Capt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 22nd to 24th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks *On finding a for-*
twenty five dollar due due
to Gov't. Equipments
from June 5th to Aug 24th

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Carter

Mo., Co: M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington Mo, Aug 22 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Aug 22, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When

Aug 22, 186*3*.

Where

Militia

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ 1945
Yates. William

Co L, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Personal papers hereja.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078368	25
2	8078468	27
3	8078573	28
4	8078670	29
5	8078767	30
6	8078863	31
7	8078940	32
8	8080027	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156. a. 77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Gates
Priv, Co. *L* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hannsburg Mo. Mch. 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability Feb'y 28
1863, at Independence
Mo. by order
of Gen. Lane

Book mark

Re 7156 A. 230. 6 B. 77

W. M. Jackson

(361)

Chaplain

Lf

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Galus

Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged and
final statements given
February 28th 1863.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(202)

Copyright.

Aj

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Gates

Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. an & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Paid for horse & equips from Sept. 1st 1862*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hunter

Y | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**
William Yates
Privt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept and Oct.*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1 Private Horse.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Gates
Priv., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 1 horse

Privat
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32.41
1 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

27

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Yates
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On extra duty
in Hospital from
May 26th 1862 to June
7th 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(258)

E. H. Hunter

Offical.

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Yates
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry * ^{Haverhill Mo. S. M.}

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Gates

1st, Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Mar. 15, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 25

, 186*2*.

Where

St. Joseph Mo.

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$

80

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. M.

E. H. Hunter

(256)

Copyright.

Yates, William

P.; Co.

1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

190. Felt
The company
to 1 Regt. M. S. M.
and designated

Chas. P.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
ROLLS

Chas. P.

? 168 273

of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Endorsement
James G. At
Co. 1st Regt of

Infantry

at General's Office

June 2 1867

signed the General's Order

P. Richardson

at Camp

Medical

Control

Department of the

Army, Feb. 21 1867

TO BE DISCHARGED.

sig. Genl. Order

J. R. R.

Assistant A.

G. Office,

at the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William Yates a Private of Captain H. S. Johnson's
unattached Company, 1st Artillery Regiment of United States
Mo. & Co. was enlisted by George H. Johnson of

on the twenty fifth day of February 1862, to serve three years; he was born
in St. Louis in the State of Missouri, is thirty five
years of age, five feet five inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1840, p. 244, Rev.
Army Reg.)

He was taken sick in September while enlisting for
the company in Camp Thomas and was not heard of for
STATION: Independence Mo. camp only since
DATE: February 14th 1862 Lieut. Wm. Caldwell
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Yates of
Captain St. Caldwells Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 234; also, par. 1000, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

Partial loss of sight caused by chronic
ophthalmia, which in my opinion came on
since enlistment
February 14th 1862

J. H. Warren Surgeon 3^d Cavalry
DISCHARGED this twenty eighth day of February 1863, at Independence Mo.
W. R. Quick Col 5th Cavalry Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 1946
Greeter, John

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066280	26
2	8066363	27
3	8066464	28
4	8066565	29
5	8066666	30
6	8066767	31
7	8066868	32
8	8066964	33
9	8067121	34
10	8068114	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Yeater

Capt. Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warranburg Mo. Mar. 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged for disability
April 27/63 at Pleasant Hill Mo.
by Order Maj Genl Blunt.*

Book mark : _____

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John Yeater
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *april*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period.....years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Des charged and*
final statement given
april 27 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Wiley *Copyist*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. ...
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Wm*.

Period *1* years. * *See card in*
Mo.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See card for service*

and in card for horse

and in card for horse

and in card for horse

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Look, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 20*, 186*7*.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished and*

hired horse and

for regt and

since enlistment

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. ...
Co. E, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1867*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1867*, 1867.*

Where *Illinois*.*

Period *1 year* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

See muster-in roll

See muster-in roll

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Decr. 25, 1867

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Latip, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Latip*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 20*, 186*2*.*

Where *Latip*.*

Period *2* years.* *Latip*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Latip*

Mar 20

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Yeater
Co. E, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

from Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 22 1862*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186 *2*.

Where *Albany Mo.*

Period.....years.* *During*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *10000* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *App'd - Corp. Mar.*
22 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in toll.

Book mark:.....

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Colm Heater
8 Co. Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany Mo. Mar. 22, 1867.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1867.

Where Albany Mo.

Period years. * During the War in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1677.

Mouser

(3566)

Copyist.

Yeater, John

Co.

1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

AND CORRECTED BY DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John Foster 272
a *Regt of* Co. *1st*
1st *Regt of*

Approved
W. B. Smith
Surgeon U. S. Medical
Director District of Pa.

Head Quarters District of Kansas
Fort Leavenworth Apr 16. 1863

To be Discharged
By Command of *May* and *Blunt*
E. A. Loring

Capt & Quartermaster
Adjutant General

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

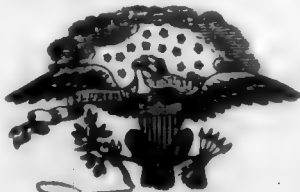
Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Put on list
63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



John Yeater a Corp of Captain Jas H
Little's Company, (C) of the First Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by Samuel Cox of
the First Regiment of Infantry at Albany Mo.
on the 22nd day of March 1862 to serve 3 years; he was born
in Pike Co in the State of Missouri is thirty four
years of age, 5 feet 12 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 59 days. John Yeater was taken
sick in Sept. 1862 with a severe cold
while on the march from Cameron Mo
to Beaumont Mo
and has since been sick for duty since his lungs
are affected he is now
STATION Independence
DATE March 28. 1862 J. H. Little

Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said John Yeater of
Captain J. H. Little's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Incipient Phthisis Pulmonalis he is deaf
entirely in the left ear which existed prior to enlistment
he is also partially deaf in the right ear from catarrh
all which were on his ears prior to enlistment
Independence Mo

March 28. 1863 Byron E Osborn
Regimental Surgeon at Pleasant

DISCHARGED, this 27th day of April 1863, at Pleasant
Will be as per me

John Ballinger
Capt 1st Regt Mo Inf
Commanding the Regt. Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Albany County Greene State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ 1947
Young Brigham
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers hercin.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8028788	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

1 Cav. * Mo.

Regiment 1st Cavalry

Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. *

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Station *Fort Smith Arkansas*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent without leave*

leave

not home on muster rolls &c.

no date of enlistment

unit in, or assigned

* Over.

Book mark:

General Notation--7150 A. 1871.

Facilities

MAR. 13

8028788

618314

*

Roll as previously shows 1st Mo. Cav.
This man was actually a member of
the 1st Mo. S. M. Cav. R. & P 409016.

Young, Brigham

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards Final Statements

Burial Records Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists Orders

Discharge Certificates Pris. of War Record ?

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Captured at

Syphilis in male will date B. P. No. 186, confined at Richmond, Va.,
Admitted to Hospital at *with you well & absent without leave.*

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died

Paroled at

186, of

186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

186

Copied by Amal

✓ 1948
Young, Thomas
Co. I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

5 Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073880	25
2	8073963	27
3	8074051	28
4	8074140	29
5	8074223	30
6	8074300	31
7	8074373	32
8	8074499	33
9	8075412	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156.A.77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Youngs

Capt., Co. I. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrenburg Mo, April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted April 23
1863 From Lexington
Mo.

Book mark: 7156 a. a40-EB-1877

Amey Webb

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. T. Thomas Youngs
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged
April 22, 1863 from
Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

44

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Hays
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barber

Page 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas James
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 20 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Lamb
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

V | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Youngs
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th Aug., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren
Copyright.

Y | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Youngs
Corpl., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y | 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas James
Corp, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Class 3 to Apr 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Warner
Copyist.

V

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Young
5th Corp, Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamilton, Apr 3, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr 3*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 186 .

Where *Callahan*

Period *2* years.

During the war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 187*6*.

Warner

1949
Young, William
Co. D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058037	2
2	8074655	2
3	8074739	2
4	8074822	2
5	8074907	2
6	8074989	2
7	8075065	2
8	8075144	2
9	8075209	2
10	8075282	2
11	8075357	2
12	8078137	2
13	8074573	2
14	8058606	2
15	8075478	2
16	8078220	41
17	32877279	42
18	32877653	43
19	36638182	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156. a. 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1872.

See also

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Young

Ort., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Gained May 11
Lexington Entered
in Reg't.

Oct. 1864. Present on
detached serv. at
Jefferson City
Mo. since Oct. 8
64

Feb. 1865. - Lost Feb. 29
at Lexington
Mo. Transf.
to Co. M 1 Mo. M.
Cav.

Book mark:

Thomson

4

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Youngs

, Co M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Harden Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 11, 1863.

Where Lexington

By whom Capt. Burris; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

J B Bond

Ag

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Youngs

Co. *I*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Harden Co Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 11*, 186*3*.

Where *Lexington*

By whom *Capt. Purvis*; term *during war*
in Mo.

Remarks:

Purvis

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Youngs
Co. *M* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 3/64, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Dec 3, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*49*^{*44*}*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks

Valuation of horse \$100.
Pay due for use of horse &
horse equip from Sept 25/64
to Dec 31/64. Transferred
to 21st Mo. Inf. for
\$1.57 Dec 31/65.

Book mark:

Ol 1. S. H. Car Mo.

* William V. rings
Pvt., Co. I, 1. Reg't Missouri S. H. Car

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo., Apr. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37⁰⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse 100

Entitled to pay for use
and risk of horse and
equipments from 25
Sept. 1864 to 31 Dec. 1864.

Retained in Service

* Entry - except remark "Retained" (over)

Book mark: 7156-a-240 E.B. 1877

Henry Webb,

MAR. 17

8075478

☆1891☆

*in service" - cancelled by
lines drawn through.*

4 Vol. 100 Mo.

William G. G. G.

Pvt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri 2nd

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22nd Mo. May 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred D

Remarks: Valuation of horse

\$100

Pay due for use & risk of
horse & horse equipments
from Sep. 23/64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Harper
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *20* 100 for *horse equipments*

William J. Harper irregular sets

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *submitted to
for use and
risk of horse and
equipments from
May 1st 1863 to June
1st 1863. Approximate
value of horse \$100.00*

Book mark:

24 | **1 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

William Young
Pr., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse pay*
due from Sep. 25
to Dec 31/64.

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

09

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Youngs,

Bot.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. and Feb.

1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amey Webb

01

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Capps,

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for Camp and
harness equipment lost and destroyed.

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from 25 Sept. 64 to
31 Dec. 64

Book mark:

D. W. Webb

92

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Young,

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Sept. 25th Oct. 31st, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Sept. 25th 64 to
Oct. 31st 64.

Stoppage of \$1.00 for
loss of one traverack
and one canteen. On

Book mark:

Henry Webb

MAR. 17

8075209

218910

detached service at
Jefferson City, Mo.
since Oct. 8th, 1964.

W. J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Young,

Private, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$1.00

Remarks:

Has no horse
Stoppage of \$1.00 for loss
of one mule and
one canteen.

Book mark:

James Webb

01

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Long

Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and hire of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Feb. 29, 1864
to May 17, 1864

Book mark:

Henry Webb

02

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Youngs

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Feb 29 1864 to April 30, 1864

Book mark:

Drum Webb

W. C. King

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. King

W. C., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *11.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

*Inspected to U.S.
\$20 for horse equipments
of Mellans rig, irregular
sets. Intended to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equipments
from Oct. 31 '63 to Feb. 22 '64*

Book mark:

Arrived West

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William O. O'Connell

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 11.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 22 100

Remarks: Indented to U.S. 20.

for horse equipments
McClellane rig, irons, and
set. Entitled to pay
for use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct. 31, 1863 to
Dec. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Henry Webb

Q 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Young

Pl, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *110* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *22* *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage of \$2.19*
for loss of one bayonet
and bayonet scabbard and
frog.

Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from May 1, 1863 to Oct. 31, 1863

Book mark:

Dwight Webb

Y | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Jones
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay

for use of horse

and horse equipments

from May 11, 1863

to Aug 21, 1863 On

Scout service

Aug. 21, 1863.

Book mark:

21 | 1st M. Cav | Mo.

William Young

Pike, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf. Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Oct. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1863.

Where Lexington, Mo.

Period During the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 120⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20⁰⁰

Remarks: Written for duty not present

paid

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Reclark

1950 David E
Yontsey, David D. or
Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059498	25
2	8059599	27
3	8059711	28
4	8059808	29
5	8059902	30
6	8059915	31
7	8060009	32
8	8060095	33
9	8060181	34
10	8060261	35
11	8060339	36
12	8060430	37
13	8060500	38
14	8060580	39
15	8060656	40
16	8060734	41
17	8060809	42
18	8060884	43
19	8060959	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

Wm. S. McCall Mo.

Samuel C. Spontaneous
Sergeant, Co. *A*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry. *S.M.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, July 11, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Let McCall pay \$42.40

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* 100

Remarks: *Have pay due from*

June 30/65 to June 30/65

Book mark:

Issued by Wm. S. McCall

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David C. Henry
Sergeant, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *41* 100 for *Harness*

7 Carbons cost

Valuation of horse, \$ *120.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/64 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

J. M. Taylor

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Gentry
Sgt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Co. A*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *41* *100* for *Transportation*

Valuation of horse, \$ *12 1/2* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Never pay any more*

June 30th to Oct 1st 1864

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. C. Gentry
Sergeant, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug 4*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *44* ¹⁰⁰ for *Reversal*

Contract Cash

Valuation of horse, \$ *12.51* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He was paid for from June 1st to Aug 31/64.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lucy C. Gregory
Sergeant, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
March 29th to June 22nd 64

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Tully
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. C. Gentry
Sgt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Wages pay due from Feb. 27/64 to Apr 30/64.*

Book mark:

J. M. Tully
Copyist.

4 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David C. Yontersy
Serg't, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125' 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Honor pay due
from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

J. M. Farley
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Gontary
Sergeant Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

no pay due from

Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Yontrey

3 Srgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse pay due from
Janu 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

I. J. Grippich

(258)

Copyright.

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Yontrey

3 Supt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125⁰⁰₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Griggish
Copyist.

Y 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Dand E. Youtrey

3 Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to June 30/63*

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith
Copyist.

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Yontrey

3 Supt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service,
Furnished his horse & horse
equipments from Feb 28/63
when last paid to Apl 30/63

Book mark:

J. J. Griggish

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Yontrey

3 Sngt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125-⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

J. J. Grippitt

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Yontrey

3 Sqrt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 3/62 to Dec 31/62
Owes for his horse equipments

* As it appears on roll

Book mark:

(358)

T. J. Griffith

Copyist.

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Yontrey

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 32 40 100 for horse

equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 2/62 to Oct 31/62. Ores for his horse equipments

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Yontrey

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Has owned & kept in service one
horse from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

(368)

J. J. Gifford

Copyist.

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Youtrey

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owms & has kept in service
one horse since date of
enlistment*

Book mark:

(358)

P. J. Griffith
Copied

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Yontsey

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty building
block houses on 26th St & rail
road from Apr 27/62 by
order of Gen Lane

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford

(258)

Copyied.

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David D. Yontsey
for Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Banier Mo Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862

Where at Gallatin
During the war in Mo.
Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1871

(356)

G. J. Griffith
Copyd.

✓

1957

Yoritsy James Le
Co. A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058356	26	
2	8058168	27	
3	8060413	28	
4	8060492	29	
5	8060571	30	
6	8060651	31	
7	8060727	32	
8	8060805	33	
9	8060880	34	
10	8060954	35	
11	8075358	36	
12	8058495	37	
13	8080365	38	
14	8080460	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓
Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Yantary
Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Bruton, Penna. Dec 10 July 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 2, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 29, 1864*, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59* ^{*84*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Ord. Stores*

*1st Valuation of horse
\$100. Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June
30th 64 to Jan. 20th 65.*

Book mark.....

Montague

NY

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Montgomery
Det. { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ *1* ^{*85*}100 for *Ordinance*
lock

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for reward*
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June
30/64 to Jan. 20/65.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

Montague

77 Woodburn Mo.
James C. Gautey.
Capt. Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf. Cas.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill, Mo., May 14, 1865.

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred (U).

Remarks: Pay due for me and
rick of horse & horse equip-
ments from June 30, 64 to July
20, 65.

Due U. S. for Ordnance
last 40, 80 lbs.

Book mark:

01

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Porter

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Stoppage of
\$ 1.33 for loss of
one haversack and
canteen. Attached as
S.O. No. — Hdqrs. Feb.
7th 1865.

Book mark:

Dwight Webb

W. H. McCall Mo.

James C. Montague
Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1⁸⁸ 100 for Harness
& Carriage lost.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse paid Aug 10/64
from 3/64 to Dec 3/64

Book mark:

J. M. Taylor
Coppied

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Gentry
Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.39* for *harness*
& blankets lost.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Never pay due from*
connected to Co. A 9/64

Book mark:

J. M. Tully
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James C. Gentry
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Warrant & Carriage

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He was paid from

June 1st to Aug 31st

Book mark:

J. M. Gentry

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Gentry
Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Indefinite service
Horse paid for from
Feb 27/64 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James C. Gentry
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Arrear pay due from*
Feb 29/64 to Apr 30/64.

Book mark:.....

J. M. Twigg Copyright.

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Gentry

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & gear sold & gone

Oct 24/63 to Feb'y 29/64

Book mark:

J. W. T. Gentry

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Gortley
Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Gortley
Copyright.

Y | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Yontrey

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None pay due from
enlistment to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Griffith
Copyist.

11 S. M. Car Mo.

James V. Fontaine
2d, Co. A, Reg't Missouri M. Car

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kennett, Mo., Oct. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 26, 1862.

Where Stanton, Mo.

Period thirty-two years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 2⁰⁰

Remarks: Witten County, Mo. Stanton
Mo.

Book mark: _____

24 | Co. | Mo.

James H. [unclear]

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri, Roll dated

Sept 22nd, 1865.

Where born [unclear]

Age 22 y'rs; occupation [unclear]

When enlisted [unclear], 1865.

Where enlisted [unclear]

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes [unclear]; hair [unclear]

Complexion [unclear]; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in [unclear], 1865.

Where mustered in [unclear]

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

[unclear]

1952

Yunt Daniel
Co L, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	-	26	
2		27	
3	Yunt	28	Daniel
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1953
Zimmerman, Joseph
Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

5 Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071864	26
2	8071957	27
3	8072062	28
4	8072163	29
5	8072264	30
6	8072365	31
7	8072464	32
8	8072561	33
9	8072729	34
10	8072833	35
11	8072938	36
12	8073035	37
13	8073132	38
14	8073225	39
15	8073318	40
16	8073409	41
17	8073496	42
18	8073578	43
19	8073659	44
20	8073737	45
21	8073798	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1671.

See also

71 1st Mo. Par. Mo.

George H. Zimmerman
Co. 2, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrsburg, Mo., Apr 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 30, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Value of horse \$25;
of horse eq'ts \$32.40.

Pay due for use &
risk of horse & horse
eq'ts from June 01, 64 to Jan
25 05

Book mark:

Z 1 S. W. Co. Mo.

1st S. W. Co.
1st S. W. Co., Co. H., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to 6, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for "

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for "

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & horse
equipment from June 10, '64
to Jan. 28, '65

Book mark: "

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph P. Harrison
Am. Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse rights
from me 30 64 to Dec
5 64*

Book mark: *100*

Z

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley B. Sullivan

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse eqts from
June 30, 64 to Oct 31,
'64.*

Book mark:

(358)

W. Sullivan
Copied.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& horse eqts from
June 25, 61 to Aug 1.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. H. H. H.
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to June 1, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

2 horse rights from
Feb 29 to June 1, 1864

Book mark:

(85R)

Copy.



1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. H. H. H.

Law, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

for March 1864, 186 4

Present or absent

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00 / 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Remarks: Surmised Horse
#1 horse equipments from
Feb. 22, '64 to Apr. 30, '64.

Book mark :

(854)

Children

Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Zimmerman
1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31 '63 to Feb. 25 '64, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse eqpts from
Oct. 31, '63 to Feb. 25 '64.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.
, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1865* **, 1865.**

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

2 horse left from

1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. Zimmerman
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
2 horse eqpts from
Apr 30, 62 to Oct. 31, 63.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph G. M. Mendenhall
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*

horse & equip.
from Apr 30/63
to Aug 31/63.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present & ...*

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

Book mark: *...*

L 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Zimmerman

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7 Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished
his own horse &
horse equipment
from Feb. 28/63
to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph P. Zimmerman

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Last Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished horse and horse equipment from Oct 31/62 up to Feb. 28/63.

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Zimmerman
Supt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Aug. 31. when
last paid up to
Dec. 31. 1862

Book mark:

Martin

(352)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Zimmerman
Serg't Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Aug. 31. when last
paid up to Oct. 31. 62.

Book mark:

Martin

B. 1st Mo. Cav. **Mo.**

Joseph Zimmerman
Serg't Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~is~~ Dated Sep. 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Zimmerman

Sgt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Given and brought
into service his
horse and equipments
Jan. 10. 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

Z

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Zimmerman
Serg't, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No pay receive
for use and risk
of horse from date
of entrance of horse
Jan. 10/62.

Owes his own and
own equipment
from entrance of
horse.

Book mark:

300000

Martin

103

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Zimmerman

Sgt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

3 | 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Joseph Zimmerman
Sergl, Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo. Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar. 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 10, 1862.*

Where *Mayville*

Period *years. During War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--1150 A. 1862.

Martin

Zimmerman - Joseph

Co. *H*

Reg't

No. 8th M. Can

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l /
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adyrs that have MO
Jeff City Sept 29. 1863
Respectfully forward
to the Maj. General
Comd of Dept -

By Order of Brig Gen Brown
James H. Steyer
Capt & adjt

See letter sent Dms Sept 25. 1863
to Lt. Col. Cozart in reply,

Lexington
Sept 26. 1863
St. William's Hospital
1863

William S. M.

1st Lieut. & adjt - Co. H
1st Regt. Mass. Inf.

Recommend Joseph
Zimmerman of his
Company for transfer
to company G. he having
a desire to be in artill-
ery service

Recd. Quarters, Mass. Inf.
Lexington Sept 26. 1863
Respectfully forwarded
to commanding officer
Central District Mo.
with the information that
Co. H. has more men than
allowed and the transfer
had better be made
B. J. Cozart, Adj.
Army of the West, Mo.

Recd. Sept. 16. Sept 2. 1863

Head Quarters 1st Cav. M. & M.
Lexington Mo. Sept 26th 1863

Col

Sir I respectfully recommend
that Joseph Zimmerman Private of 78th 1st
Cav. M. & M. be transferred to Co. "L" 1st
Cav. M. & M. as it is his request to be in
artillery service he is a good and orderly
Soldier

Stephen M. Williams 1st Lt
Comp. 78th Cav. 1st Cav. M. & M.

1

1st Battalion,
Mo. S. M. Cav.
INDEX
TO NAMES IN
REGIMENTAL PAPERS

1st Battalion,
Mo. S. M. Cav.
INDEX
to names in
Regimental Papers.

NAME.	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Alberts Anton	B	Rec. for alis.	7
Bauchmann, E	D	Rec. for alis	7
Beckmann, Henry	B	do.	7
Benne, Chas	A	In Confinement	6
Bess, Wm.	B	do.	6
Bohlan, Michl	C	Rec. for alis.	7
Brunn, Aug	D	do.	7
Buschmann, E	A	do.	7
Bustard, Frank	D	do.	7
Corbey, Chas	B	Rec. for alis.	7
Dahlhoff, Joseph	D	Rec. for alis	7
Dreimann, Jacob	D	do	7
Eller, Geo.	B	Rec. for alis	7

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Gerling, Joseph	A	Rec. for dis.	7
Harber, Wm	A	Rec. for dis.	7
Hemsath, Henry	B	do.	7
Hulzkampes, H	A	do.	7
Heenike, Henry	B	do.	7
Kaufmann, Jos	A	Rec. for dis.	7
Käneke, Chas	B	do.	7
Keepe -		In arrest	5-
Krummick, Aug	B	Rec. for dis.	7
Landers, Henry	A	Rec. for dis.	7
Linnabus, Ford	A	do.	7
Neff, James	A	In confinement	6
" "	A	Rec. for dis.	7

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT.	No
Reis, Joseph	A	Rec. for dis.	7
Ringe, Henry	B	do.	7
Rodenberg, Geo	A	do.	7
Rodecker, A.	A	do.	7
Ruppel, Chas	B	do	7
Sandbale, Henry	B	Rec. for dis.	7
Schlatter, Henry	B	do.	7
Schroeder, John	A	In confinement	6
Schroalke, John	A	Rec. for dis.	7
Schulte, Conrad	A	do.	7
Seidhoff, Conrad	A	do.	7
Seifert, Wm	B	do.	7
Stebennann, Wm	A	do.	7
Welter, Theodor	A	Rec. for dis.	7
Westhoff, Henry	B	do.	7
Wittrach -		In arrest	6
" Wm	A	Rec. for dis.	7
Wolf, John	A	In confinement	6

1st Battalion, Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental papers of the above organization to be CLASSIFIED, SLIPPED, ARRANGED and INDEXED.

Number of slips of organization arranged by letter as follows:

A	1	N	2
B	8	O	
C	1	P	
D	2	Q	5
E	1	R	8
F		S	
G	1	T	
H	4	U	
I		V	
J		W	5
K	4	X	
L	2	Y	
M		Z	

Taken up for Classification

Classified by

Taken up for Slip's & Arrang.

Slipped & Arranged by

Taken up for Indexing

Indexed by *Conson* June 5, 1913.

Geo. E. Conson

1ST MO. S. M. Cav.

INDEX

TO NAMES IN
REGIMENTAL PAPERS

1st Mo. S. M. Cav.

INDEX to names in Regimental Papers.

NAME	Co	SUBJECT.	No.
Adcock, James	M	Witness. 2/1/65.	31
Alexander, Wm. B.	E	Wounded. 10/23/65	61
Allread, Wm. H.	C	Cl. Mil. 6/5/63	37
Anderson, —	L	Confid. 5/11/64	48
Anderson, John	A	Rech. 1/2/64	173
Armstrong, Geo.	C	Cl. Mil. 11/26/64	40
Arney, James	K	Val. H. & Equip. 6/28/64	175
Arney, Jesse	K	" " " 6/28/64	175
Bacon, Grey	B	Assigned. 12/3/64	27
Bacon, Sylvester	—	Det. in hosp. — /62	17
Ballinger, John	Capt	Disch. g. 6/28/65	165
Barkley, —	Sgt	In anesh 1/7/65	53
Barkley, Frank	E	Before a board. 11/24/65	171
Belser, Chas.	L	Wounded. 10/23/65	62
Birchum, Jas.	B	Reenish. 12/30/65	172
Black, Saml.	B	" " " 12/30/65	172

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Botts, James	C	Deserter. 7/29/63	39
Bowman, Preston	H	Det. 11/14/63	9
Bowman, Preston	B	Rel. fr. D.D. 7/1/65	56
Brown, Andrew M.	K	Val of H & Eq. 6/28/64	175
Brook, D.	L	Confid. 8/11/64	48
Brown, Solomon	-	Charges. 2/23/64	45
Brown, Thos.	B	" 5/31/65	55
Burris, Milton	-	Det. 7/3/62	44
Burris, Milton	-	Det. 7/2/64	20
Burris, Milton	-	Det. 11/19/64	24
Burris, Milton	I	Det. 12/3/64	28
Caldwell, Jos.	L	In arrest. 2/15/64	44
Caldwell, Jos.	L	Ct. mil. 2/23/64	46
Caldwell, Jos.	L	Released. 1/21/65	54
Caldwell, Wm.	-	Appointm. 3/15/62	1
Campbell, Geo.	-	In arrest. 12/28/63	41
Carricker, David A.	C	Ct. mil. 6/5/63	37
Cash, Robert S.	K	Val. of H & Equip. 6/28/64	175
Charles, Wm.	B	Assigned. 12/3/64	27
Charles, Wm. R.	B	Ct. mil. 6/5/63	37
Clarkson, James M.	C	Deserter, 7/29/63	39

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT	No.
Clavenger, Alex.	F.	Det. 11/14/64	22
Cobb, S. E.	M	Before a board. 11/24/63	171
Cobb, Seymour E.	M	Det. 1/28/64	114
Cole, Geo. H.	-	Det. in hosp. - '62	17
Collins, David S.	H	Ct. mil. 2/23/64	46
Collins, J. E.	M	Witness. 2/1/65	32
Collins, L. E.	M	Det. 9/23/64	21
Copeland, Wm.	L	Dio. 5/10/63	163
Covenh. Martin V.	C	Sick. 7/29/63	39
Cox, Geo.	M	Overstayed furl. 1/4/64	42
Cox, Noah	M	" " 1/4/64	42
Critter, Wm.	B	Recruit. 12/30/63	172
Crowder, A. N.	H	Sick. 7/1/65	56
Crownhand, Fredk	-	In arrest. 12/28/63	41
Culp, M.	B	Det. 6/1/65	35
Culp, Melvin	E	Val. of H & Equip. 6/28/64	175
Cutshall, John	-	Charges. 2/23/64	45
Daily, Murty	D	Val. of H & Equip. 6/28/64	175
Daly, Jas.	D	Before a board. 11/24/63	171

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT	No.
Davidson, Bailey ^P	I	Rel'd fr. D.	4/15/65 34
Davidson, Robert	E	Wounded.	10/23/63 61
Davidson, Robert A	B	Charges.	5/31/65 55
Davidson, Saml.	I	Ct. Ml.	3/15/64 47
Davidson, Thos.	I	Rel'd fr. D.	4/15/65 34
Davis, Llewellyn	^{long} Sgt.	Pro.	4/15/64 164
Davis, Pailey	C	Ct. Ml.	6/5/63 37
Deal, Stephen F	E	In arrest.	2/10/64 43
Deal, Stephen F.	E	Ct. Ml.	2/23/64 46
Denin, Lewis H.	-	Apptd.	3/15/62 1
Dering, Mathew	A	Ret.	1/2/64 173
Dilley, Joseph	G	Det.	8/2/64 20
Dodd, Socrates	L	Ct. Ml.	2/23/64 46
Dodd, Socrates	L	" "	3/15/64 47
Doll, Lewis J.	A	Ret.	1/2/64 173
Downing, Wm.	H	Val. H. & Equip.	6/28/64 175
Doyle, Thomas	-	Det.	6/20/62 2
Duer, Mark	E	Killed	10/23/63 61
Dye, Pearson	E	Ct. Ml.	2/23/64 46
Dyke, Saml. H.	H	Rel'd fr. D. & D.	11/24/63 9

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT	No.
Ellis, Marion	H	M. O.	4/13/65 169
Endicott, Jacob J.	G	Rel'd fr. D. & D.	7/30/64 19
England, J. H.	H	Died	11/5/64 166
England, Theodore	-	Ret.	1/2/64 173
Erickson, Peter	-	Released.	7/29/63 38
Etter, Saml.	H	Wounded.	10/23/63 62
Evans, Saml	B	Val. H. & Equip.	6/28/64 175
Ferguson, John	H	M/O.	4/13/65 169
Fitch, Saml.	I	Det.	2/2/64 15
Fletcher, Armsted	B	Charges.	5/31/65 55
Folmsbee, Wm.	B	Det.	11/27/62 6
Folmsbee, Wm.	B	Rel. from D. & D.	12/29/62 7
Ford, - - Supt	I	Re-interred	1/7/65 167
Fuller, Wm. J.	I	Deserter	9/18/64 51
Gaskil, S. H.	B	Before a board	11/24/63 171
George, Jas. O.	M	" " " "	11/24/63 171
Githens, S. F.	I	Charges.	9/18/64 51

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Goodbrake, John S	B	Det.	11/27/62 6
Green, Aron	E	Killed.	10/12/63 61
Groomer, David	G	Det.	1/14/64 12
Groomer, David	G	Det.	1/28/64 14
Groomer, David	-	Det.	11/19/64 24
Hahn, Phillip	C	Rel. fr. D.	1/30/65 30
Hardesty, Wm. L.	E	Wounded.	10/23/63 61
Hardesty, W. S.	Light	Ct. Mil.	1/16/65 29
Harmon, Jacob	G	Discharge	6/23/62 161
Harvey, - ^{Byler}	M	Witness.	2/1/65 32
Harvey, C. C.	-	Det.	11/17/62 5
Harvey, J. M.	m	Det.	9/23/64 21
Hays, John B.	A	Val. H. & Equip.	6/28/64 175
Hays, Thos. R.	A	" " "	6/28/64 175
Hearn, John W.	A	Reenish.	1/2/64 173
Henderson, Silas	-	Det. in Hoapl.	- 62 17
Henry, John J.	C	Ct. Mil.	6/5/63 37
Higdon, Wm. B.	E	Killed.	10/23/63 61
Hopkins, J. H.	^{Chapin}	Disch'd.	6/28/64 165

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT	No.
Hudson, John S.	K	Val. H. & Equip.	6/28/64 175
Huffman, - ^{Sgt.}	L	Det.	4/8/64 16
Ireland, Thos. A.	E	In arrest.	2/10/64 43
Jackson, A.	C	Det.	1/16/65 29
Jackson, Andrew	C	Dis.	4/15/64 164
Jackson, Benj. F.	L	Val. H. & Equip.	6/28/64 175
Jennings, Jas.	I	" " "	6/28/64 175
Jennings, John	I	" " "	6/28/64 175
Jennings, Perez	M	Det.	2/15/64 44
Johnson, Alvin H.	K	Val. H. & Equip.	6/28/64 175
Johnson, Benj.	-	Det.	11/19/64 24
Johnson, Horace B.	-	Appt'd.	3/15/62 1
Johnson, S. W.	L.	Det. as Witness.	7/27/64 18
Johnson, Wm.	L.	Ct. Mil.	2/23/64 46
Johnston, Benj. F.	K	Det.	2/2/65 33
Jordan, James	G	Dis.	6/23/62 161

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT	No.
Kearlier, Wm.	H	Ch. mil. 2/23/64	46
Kelley, Anson	L	Before a board. 11/24/63	171
Kenny, P. S.	-	Det. 11/19/64	24
Kessinger, Wm.	G	Det. 10/26/63	8
Kessinger, Wm.	G	Dis. 4/15/64	164
Kessinger, Wm.	G	Det. as Witness. 7/27/64	18
Kerzinger, Wm.	Lt. Det.	11/19/64	244
Knapp, August	-	Released. 7/29/63	38
Knight, Jesse	B	Ch. mil. 6/5/63	37
Knight, Jesse	B	Assigned. 12/3/64	27
Lacey, Patrick	L	Wounded. 10/23/63	62
Latham, Charles D	I	Ch. mil. 3/15/64	47
Lagear, B. F.	-	Det. 11/19/64	24
Lagear, B. F.	-	Det. 11/25/64	25
Lagear, B. F.	Lt. Det.	2/2/65	33
Leard, Alfred	A	Det. 2/2/64	15
Lewis, Lon	I	Reintened. 1/7/65	167
Lewis, Sylvester	B	Assigned. 12/3/64	27
Lightfoot, Wm.	K	Val. H. Equip. 6/28/64	175

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT	No.
Lightner, Henry	G	Ch. mar. 9/19/64	52
Linville, Jas.	A	Val. H. Equip. 6/28/64	175
Little, J. H.	-	Det. 11/17/62	5
Little, J. H.	-	Det. 11/26/64	26
Lynch, Augustus	I	Rel. from D. 4/15/65	84
Lynch, Wm.	A.	Recty. 1/2/64	173
Lyster, J. W.	F	Det. 11/14/64	22
Martin, -	L	Confid. 5/11/64	48
Matthias, Isaac R	B	Val. H. Equip. 6/28/64	175
Mathis, Joshua	B	Recruit. 12/30/63	172
McBrayer, Henry	A	Recruit. 1/2/64	173
McClarren, Alex	-	Appoint. 3/15/62	1
McClellan, - ^{Pt.}	D.	Det. 11/26/64	26
McClure, J. B.	-	Det. 7/2/62	3
McCravy, Chas. W.	A	Ret. 1/2/64	173
McDonald, James	C	Confid. 7/31/64	49
McFarland, Marshall	B	Assigned. 12/3/64	27
McGee, J. W.	A	Det. 11/27/62	6
McIninch, John	L	Dis. 5/10/63	163
McKay, David	F	Val. H. Equip. 6/28/64	175

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
McKinney, Arthur	B	Assigned. 12/3/64	27
McNeil, Wm.	F	Det. 8/2/64	20
Meredith, Wm.	-	Det. 6/20/62	2
Meredith, Wm.	-	Det. 11/19/64	24
Middlecoff, John	D	Ch. mil. 2/23/64	46
Middlecoff, John	D	" " 3/15/64	47
Miller, Benton	A	Det. 1/14/64	12
Miller, Benton	A	Det. 1/28/64	14
Miller, Benton	-	Det. 11/26/64	26
Miller, Henry C	X	Val. Hr Equip. 6/28/64	175
Mills, John H.	G	Ch. mil. 9/19/65	52
Minge, Henry W.	St. Mfg.	Mfo. 2/6/65	168
Mitchell, John F.	G	Witness. 7/27/64	18
Mitchell, Wm.	D	Val. Hr Equip. 6/28/64	175
Mullen, -	W. J.	Det. 11/19/64	24
Mullens, A. W.	-	Det. 7/2/62	3
Mullens, A. W.	-	Det. 11/20/64	25
Moore, James P.	-	Det. 11/19/64	24
More, Jas. R.	F	Dis. 4/15/64	164
Morris, Meredith	-	Det. 6/20/62	2
Morris, Meredith	-	Det. 7/3/62	4

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Morris, Meredith	-	Det. 12/29/62	7
Morgan, Asa	G	Ch. mil. 2/23/64	46
Morgan, Asa	G	Ch. mil. 3/15/64	47
Morgan, W.	G	Ch. mil. 9/19/64	52
Morgan, John W.	E	In anesh. 2/10/64	43
Morgan, John W.	E	Ch. mil. 3/15/64	47
Mullen, -	W. J.	Det. 11/19/64	24
Mullens, A. W.	-	Det. 7/2/62	3
Mullens, A. W.	-	Det. 11/25/64	25
Mullins, A. W.	W. J.	Det. 8/2/64	20
Mullins, C. W.	-	Red. fr. D. D. 11/21/63	10
Mullins, John D.	F	Det. 11/21/63	10
Mullins, John D.	F	Det. 1/14/64	12
Mullins, John D.	F	" " 1/28/64	14
Neill, Henry	W. J.	Det. 11/19/64	24
Neill, Henry	-	Det. 11/25/64	25
Netherston, Moses	G	Charges. 2/23/64	45
Noah, Uriah	B	Assigned. 12/3/64	27

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT	No.
Orr, Patrick	G	Died. 11/5/64	166
Parker, Emerson	H	Det. 1/27/64	13
Parker, Stephen	E	Deserter. 11/30/62	36
Parks, Rix B.	-	Det. in hosp. - '62	17
Parman, Jos.	M	Witness. 2/1/65	31
Patton, Francis M.	E	Deserter. 11/30/62	36
Pendleton, Larkin	C	Det. 11/26/64	26
Perry, W. F.	-	Det. 7/2/62	3
Perry, Henry	-	Det. 12/19/64	24
Perry, Thos. H.	L	Val. H. & Equip. 6/28/64	175
Pierce, A. G.	A	Ret. to D. 7/1/65	56
Por, Jonathan	A	Ch. mil. 2/23/64	46
Pollard, M. E.	F	Dis. 8/18/62	162
Pool, Jas. M. ^{Soldier 3rd.}	-	Mfo. 2/6/65	168
Prather, Jas.	H	Val. H. & Equip. 6/28/64	175
Price, Henry	H	" " " 6/28/64	175
Pryor, Denard	L	Dis. 5/10/63	163
Pugh, Geo. H.	G	Ch. mil. 2/23/64	46
Pugh, Geo. H.	G	Ch. mil. 3/15/64	47

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT	No.
Raney, Saml.	-	Det. in hosp. - '62	17
Reed, Jahiel	-	Charges. 2/23/64	45
Rhodes, Joshua	-	Det. 6/20/62	2
Rhodes, Joshua	-	Det. 7/3/62	14
Riley, John	I	Confmk. 7/31/64	49
Roach, M.	M	Witness. C. M. 2/1/65	31
Rogers, Chas. M.	-	Det. 7/30/64	19
Roney, - ^{Ch}	-	In arresd. 1/7/65	53
Roney, J.	I	Charges. 9/18/64	51
Rose, W. R.	L	In arresd. 2/15/64	44
Rose, Wm. R.	L	Ch. mil. 2/23/64	46
Rose, Wm. R.	L	Released. 1/21/65	54
Rosenstein, D. H. ^{Ch}	C	Det. 1/20/65	30
Salmon, R. H.	I	Confmk. 8/27/64	50
Schonelle, Charles	E	Wounded. 10/23/63	61
Shriver, Francis H.	G	Ch. mil. 2/23/64	46
Shriver, Francis H.	G	" " 3/15/64	47
Shumate, Daniel	I	Det. 1/14/64	12
Shumate, David	I	Det. 1/28/64	14

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT	No.
Smith, J. H.	-	Det. 7/3/62	4
Smith, J. H.	-	Det. 11/17/62	5
Smith, John	I	Det. 10/26/63	8
Spake, Jacob	C	Ch. mil. 6/5/63	37
Stanton, Geo.	K	Ch. mil. 3/15/64	47
Stein, -	D	Det. 12/4/63	11
Stephens, Elijah	L	Rec from D. 4/15/65	34
Stevens, Isaac	D	Ch mil. 4/15/64	47
Stewart, Albert	E	Val. H & Equip. 6/28/64	175
Stewart, Geo. M.	K	" " " 6/28/64	175
Stewart, Wm. M.	D	" " " 6/28/64	175
Stoley, S. H.	F	Det. 11/14/64	22
Stone, -	Sgt. M	Det. 9/22/64	21
Stone, -	Sgt. M	Witness C. H. 2/1/65	32
Stufflebeam, James	C	Deserter. 7/29/63	39
Sullivan, D. D.	E	In arrears. 2/10/64	43
Sullivan, David D	E	Ch. mil. 2/23/64	46
Taylor, -	Ort. I	Reintend. 1/7/65	167
Teels, Jas. E.	H	Dis. 4/15/64	164

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT	No.
Todd, Jesse	-	Det. in hoop. - '62	17
Trader, John H.	Sgt. M	Det. 8/2/64	20
Triplett, Chas. F.	D	Det. 8/2/64	20
Turner, John	F	Dis. 8/18/62	162
Turner, Wm. Benton	F	Dis. 8/18/62	162
Vanderwook, Thos.	I	Det. 1/27/64	13
Vandevort, John	M	Det. 6/1/65	35
Vandike, John	K	Val. H & Equip 6/28/64	175
Watson, Joseph	I	Confid. 8/27/64	50
Watts, J. M.	M	Witness. 2/1/65	31
Weese, James C.	H	Sick. 7/1/65	56
Weibke, -	com Sgt	Det. 8/2/64	20
Weibke, Rodolph	com Sgt	Info. 2/6/65	168
Wheeler, Greebury	E	Val. H & Equip. 6/28/64	175
Wiley, Alfred M.	F	Dis. 8/18/62	162
Williams, S. M.	H	Det. 11/15/64	23

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Williams, S.H.	H	Det. 2/2/65	33
Williams, Stephen ^H	-	Det. 7/3/62	4
Wilson, - ^{Co}	L	On detail duty 4/8/64	16
Wilson, Adam H.	-	Det. in hosp. - 62	17
Wilson, McClain	-	Det. 7/3/62	4
Wilson, McClain	M	Det. 1/28/64	14
Wilson, McLane	A	Det. 1/14/64	12
Woodruff, D.P.	-	Det. 7/2/62	3
Woodruff, David P.	F	Det. 1/28/64	14
Woodruff, Davis P.	F	Det. 1/14/64	12
Woodruff, Davis P.	F	Det. 8/2/64	20
Woolley, Louis	-	In arrest. 12/28/63	41
Woolfolk, A.M.	-	Det. 7/2/62	3
Woolsey, John D	L	Wounded. 10/23/63	62
Wooten, Wm.	D	Val. H. Equip. 6/28/64	175
Wright, Briggs H.	D	" " " 6/28/64	175
Thyekoff, John D	D	Det. 1/28/64	14
Yardley, H. W.	-	Witness ^L H. 2/1/65	31
Yates, A. J.	M	" " 2/1/65	31
Yountsey, James	-	Ret. 1/2/64	173

1st Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental papers of the above organization to be CLASSIFIED, SLIPPED, ARRANGED and INDEXED.

Number of slips for organization arranged by letter as follows:

A	8	N	4
B	19	O	1
C	27	P	18
D	22	Q	0
E	7	R	13
F	7	S	23
G	8	T	7
H	16	U	0
I	1	V	3
J	13	W	25
K	10	X	0
L	16	Y	3
M	45	Z	0

Taken up for Classification May 20, 1913.
Classified by Austin June 3, 1913.
Taken up for Slip'g & Arrang. June 7, 1913.
Slipped & Arranged by Devlin June 12, 1913.
Taken up for Indexing June 16, 1913.
Indexed by Talbot June 18, 1913.

Geo. E. Corson

1

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

1st Battalion MO. S. M. CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

18182421	2
18082422	2
18082423	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2
26	2
27	2
28	2
29	2
30	2

See also

Field & Staff, *Rolla* Missouri *S. W. Gar*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862,

shows station,

shows station,
Fullon, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8576)

Chaplin

Copyright.

Field & Staff, 13th Missouri S.M. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May 1st to Aug. 31, 1862,

shows station,

Fulton, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From roll in 2nd Aud's office

Stuyler

^{*}
(4 Ballin')

Field & Staff, ~~Battal~~ Missouri *St. Louis*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

to Aug. 21st 30, 1862,

shows station,

St. Charles Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Became 1st Battal. M. I. St. Louis
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

From 2nd Aud's roll.

Thayer

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., *1st Batt'n* MO. S. M. CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8182424	26
2	8082425	27
3	8082426	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

MAR. 17

8082426

1891*

I informed about the
rebels and showed them
the command returned at the
night at 11 o'clock

Keller
Co., Missouri

Company Muster Roll

for *det'd Co. 1*, 186 ²/₅

shows station of company,

Keller

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

A. Co., Ball's Missouri S. I. Co.

Company Muster Roll

for *to 1st Jan 30*, 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

Fortran Bridge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B

Co., *1st Battalion* MO. S. M. CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082427	25
2	8082428	27
3	8082429	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Q⁷

Co.,

Missouri

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1862

1862,

shows station of company,

Sutton Callaway Co Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company marched
from Hannibal Mo.
to Sutton Mo on the
2^d day of Sep. 1862
Arrived at Sutton
in the evening at
5 o'clock on the same
day 78 miles dis-
tance! Stationed
at Sutton from
Sep. 2^d / 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(3586)

J. E. Parker

Copyist.

A
Co., *Roll* Missouri *W. C. Cady*

Company Muster Roll

for *ended Aug 26*, 186*7*,

shows station of company,

Engineer Chicago Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

A. E. Parker
Copied.

C Co., *7* Missouri *P. M.*

Company Muster Roll

for *24 Apr. 20*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Perugne L. idgel

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

(3586)

A. E. Purke
Copied

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., *1st Battalion* MO. S. M. CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082430	26
2	8082431	27
3	8082432	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

C Co., 1 Batta. Missouri 4th Regt.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep - Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fullon. Calam. Co. Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 2nd Marched from Saurin to Fullon (25 miles) Capt F. Reyn + 30 enlisted men were on a scout - 1st Capt F. Reyn + 56 enlisted men went to Mexico Mission. Returned the 6th 9th - Capt F. Reyn 1st Lieut - 40 enlisted men were on a scout 12th - Capt F. Reyn + 41 Enlisted men were on a scout - 13th Capt F. Reyn 2nd Lieut + 35 enlisted men went to Mexico. Returned the 14th - 19th - Capt F. Reyn 1st Lieut + 26 Enlisted men went to Mexico. Returned the 20th - 23rd Capt F. Reyn 2nd Lieut + 41 Enlisted men were on a scout. Oct 1st Capt F. Reyn 1st Lieut + 26

MAR. 17

8082432

1891

Enlisted started on a scout with
 major freight 5 o'clock a.m.
 Returned 2 Fulton Oct. 3 - 62
 4th - 2 Sgt & 3 Privates must
 Munce returned the 5th 10th -
 1st & 2nd Regts & 36 enlisted men
 left Fulton 5 o'clock a.m.
 for a scout to Portland after
 Porter's camp. They fled (some
 were killed by them) returned to
 Fulton 11 o'clock P.m. - 18th
 3rd Regt & 36 enlisted men must
 to Munce returned the 19th
 24th the company left for a
 scout 12 o'clock a.m. Camped
 at Bates River. Returned to Fulton
 20 - '62 28th 1st Regt & 38
 enlisted men went on a scout to
 Portland & returned the 29th
 30th 1st Regt & 42 enlisted men
 started on a scout at 8 o'clock a.m.
 Returned 5 o'clock P.m.
 N. B. From Fulton to Munce
 25 miles. From Fulton to
 Portland 20 miles

Co., *1888* Missouri

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Manuscript 222

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2592)

Copyright

(1st Battalion 2nd Cavalry)
Co., 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for *Saled May 1st*, 1862

shows station of company,

At Charles Fort, Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., *1st Battalion* MO. S. M. CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8182433	26
2	8182434	27
3	8182435	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

D Co., *Ba* *tn* Missouri *SM Car*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Gulton, Calloway Co Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company arrived at
Gulton Mo September 2
1862. Capt *G. Muller* was
engaged with the enemy
on *Sept 4/62* at *Pranda*
Chappel about 7 miles from
Gulton. *Corpl Henry Muller*
was wounded lost his
rifle, also one set of horse
& equipments was lost.

Capt George Muller with
30 men went on a scout
on *October 1* under com-
mand of *Major White* and
had a fight near *String*
field's Store. Returned
to *Gulton* *Oct 4*. 1862.
The whole company went
on a scout to *Portland* *over*

Tricks

MAR. 17

8082435

1891

Oct 16, preventing Porter
from crossing, and kill-
ing & wounding some
rebels. The command
returned the same
day.

Co., 101 Missouri

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 26, 1862,

shows station of company,

Warrenton, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of loose-leaf papers. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

Selah

(H Bata mo 2m)
D. Co., 1 Bata Missouri 2m (Cao

Company Muster Roll

for *Datede Apl 30*, 1862.

shows station of company,

St Charles Iron Grounds

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. AUG 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Delah

(3586)

Compt.

⁶
Adam, Rudolph

Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081997	26
2	8082086	27
3	8082155	28
4	8082252	29
5	8082330	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Rudolph Adams
3rd Co., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fullen Mo., Nov 23, 1862

Muster-out to date

Nov 23, 1862

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42 21* / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Vol. of Horse \$100

" " " " \$30.30

Appointed 3rd Mar, 1862

Book mark:

Delaho

A 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Rudolph Adams
Sgt., Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *30* *100*

Remarks: *Retain 35% for advance*
made in money &
Orders by Capt G
Muller & which
are now refused to
pay

Book mark:

CA 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Rudolph A. Linn
Sgt., Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dated Aug 26*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Mch 12/62*

Book mark:

A

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Rudolph Adam
Sgt, *Co. D*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr. 30*, 186*2*½

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Schick
Copyright.

CA

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Rudolph Adam

1st Lt., Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Charles, Mo., March 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862

Where St. Charles

Period years.

During summer '62

Valuation of horse, \$400 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Appointed March 12/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

✓ *Alpers, Henry*

Co *B*, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8087195	26
2	8081279	27
3	8081370	28
4	8081525	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *M/n. 394. 1866.*

✓ See also

7 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Pierce
Sergeant, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 90*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged June 10th 62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *See M. R. 344 1864*
(over)

J. E. Parker
(155) Copyright.

MAR. 17

8081525

01891*

No Muster and
roll of this Co.
on file

A | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Henry J. Peters
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Quoted Aug. 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discontinued June*
10/62

Book mark:.....

J. E. Purke

A **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Henry H. Peters
Pr 1 Co. B, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 Apr. 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

(358)

J. E. Parks

Copyist.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry H. P. ...

Art. Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Charles, Mo., June 2^d, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 2^d, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 12*, 1862.

Where *St. Charles, Mo.*

Period *During the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Althoff Fritz

Co *B*, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>8081478</i>	26
2 <i>8081369</i>	27
3 <i>8081456</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *Inf. 394. 1866.*

✓ See also *1 Mo. S. M. Inf*

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Hoff

W. H. Hoff, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This man was transferred to the 1st
Mo. S. M. Inf. R. & P. 399374.

Book mark: *No Muster roll*

(over)

W. E. Parks

MAR. 17

8081456

1891*

*of this co. on file
See Memo 394-1866*

A | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Althoff
Put, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Armed Aug 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Enrolled & mustered in
June 29/62 at St Charles
during the war -*

age not stated on Co rolls

Book mark:

J. E. Purke
Copied.

A 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Adolf Althoff
Co. B, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 Apr. 70*, 186*7*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(858)

J. E. Purke
Copyist.

✓ 9
Ambrey, John
Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081550	26
2	8081633	27
3	8081728	28
4	8081823	29
5	8081017	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Anthony

Co. C, Co. *C*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 11th, *Nov 2nd*, 1862

Muster-out to date *Nov 2nd*, 1862.

Last paid to *Aug 31st*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *39* ^{*12*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Worn & appraised at \$1.*

And May 11 '62. 1st muster

July 8 - '62 - appraised at \$1.00

Replacement of horse \$40

Of horse & equip \$20

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John C. Brown

2nd, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse appraised at \$900*
sent May 11/62 - Bought at the
July 8/62 appd for \$850

Book mark:

Stellman

A

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. [unclear]

Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 26, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to May 11 '62
Appraised for \$95 Bought a horse
July 5 '62 Appraised for \$95*

Book mark:

A

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Aubrey
B. Co., **4 Battalion Mo. State Militia***

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated May 1*, **1862**

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862~~

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

A

| 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. ...

..., Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11 March 1862, *Missouri*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *11*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *11 March 1862*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Charles*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

John A. ...

10
Amrein, Joseph

Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081540	26
2	8081532	27
3	8081727	28
4	8081822	29
5	8081916	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

1st Co.
Co. , 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 11, 1862, 1862

Muster-out to date

Nov 22, 1862

Last paid to

Nov 21, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$2 ^{11 3} _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Warrant of Honor \$3
Officer's account \$2

Book mark:

4 | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph C. ...

Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 - 11*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. ...
Co. *C*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st May*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE AUG 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1) | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Heyn
_____, Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

February 24, *1862*, 186 .

Muster-in to date *Feb.*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 24*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *55* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

• This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

¹¹
Mr. John

Co *A* **1** Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8082011</i>	26
2	<i>8082094</i>	27
3	<i>8082179</i>	28
4	<i>808226</i>	29
5	<i>808235-1</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C A

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

John A. ...
Priv., Co. D, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Quinton Mo. Nov. 23 1861.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 23, 1862.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36 35* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Val of Horse 75.00
1 c'ple 30.30

Book mark:

Sech

A | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. B.

priv.; Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *31* *30* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Silak

CH

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. H. B.

John A. H. B., Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Aug. 26, 1862.

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John A. H. B.

A

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. B.

pr. l., Co. *D.*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated. April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D.*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

John A. B.

CA | **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Rb

Pr. V., Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Mich 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 18*, 186*2*

Where *St Charles*

Period *years*
During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : _____

✓ 12
Arms, Henry
Co *A*, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	808075-9	26
2	8080843	27
3	8080931	28
4	8081017	29
5	8081104	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

_____, Co. _____, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

_____, 186 ____.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to _____, 186 ____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$^{3.40}_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks:

Discharge, Honor \$100

Arms & equipments \$2.40

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10th Aug 70, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. *1*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE AUG 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. *1* Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

 , Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 1862, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1862, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1862, 186 2.

Where St Louis

Period 2 years.
During the Mo. Militia

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

13

Basterd, Frank
Co. D, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Captain

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082202	26
2	8083080	27
3	8082170	28
4	8082270	29
5	8082300	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

2nd, Co., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Newton No., Nov 23 1862.

Nov 23, 1862.

Aug. 31, 1862.

Last settled-----, 186 ; drawn since \$-----100

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$-----100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Value Received \$40.00

2. Eagle 30.30

Received no further day.

instead of Corporal Bism

Mem. to June 28 1872

May 1910

Book mark:

John

D

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank Buelender

Prst, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *30* *100*

Remarks:

*Received as private
pay instead of Corp
allowance from May 1 1862
to June 28 1862*

Book mark:

Final

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank Baster
Corl, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 26, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Mech Wks

Book mark:

Silber

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frank Buckleby
Corp., Co. D, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dubel April 30, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Dubel
Copyist.

3 | **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Frank Butler

Corp., Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Charles Mo., Feb 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 12*, 1862.

Where *St. Charles*

Period.....years. *During War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Feb 12/62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

14
Baukman, Engelbert
Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082017	26
2	8082106	27
3	8083185	28
4	8082209	29
5	8082316	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Orzell L. Buckman

Co. D, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Shelton, Mo. Nov. 29 1862.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 29 1862.

Last paid to

Aug. 31 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*22*^{*33*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks:

Vol of Horse \$90
" " Epl. 30, 30

Book mark:

Seleho

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Angelbert Bruckmann

priv., Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 30 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ogilbert Beuchmann
Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 26*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

'1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.' Mo.

Engelbert Beckmann
for 1 Co. D, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated* *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

Delah

Copyist.

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Engelbert Baukman

P. 1. 1 Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

St Charles Mo., Mich 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mich 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1862

Where St Charles

Period years During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 96 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Schick

¹⁵
Becker, Charles

Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.
F & S

Sergeant

Serjt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081180	26
2	8081263	27
3	8081302	28
4	8080714	29
5	8081018	30
6	8080921	31
7	8080931	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. Mfn. 394. 1866.

See also

3 *William McCar* Mo.

William Becker

Rank *1st Lieut*, *1* *2nd* *Regt* Missouri *2nd* *Co*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 17, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 2*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *See own Equipments.*

Valuation of horse \$100.

*Pay due for clothing allowance
from enlistment & pay for*

use and risk of horse and
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL. (over)

Book mark:

Shuglin

MAR. 17

8080734

1891

*Experiments from the
Secretary of Italy.*

E *2nd Mo.* *St. Louis Mo.*

Charles Becker

Rank *Sgt. Major* *11th Regt* *Missouri S.M. Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Appointed July 1/62.*

has no own equipment.

Book mark:.....

C

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Becker
Sgt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sep 8 Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred July*
1/62 to the 1st
Commissioned Staff
as Sgt Major

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *to muster out roll*
10000

W. B. Parks

MAR. 17

8081518

018910

*of this Co. on file
see mfn 394-1800*

23 *W. B. Miller* Mo.

Charles Becker

Rank *Sgt. Major, 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May 1st to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed July 1/62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Aug 1862

C

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Beck
Serjt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Parks

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Barker

Regt. Co. 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Co. 4* *Apr 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disappointed*
June 28th 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Barker
Copyright.

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Becker

Sergeant Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Jan 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 21*, 1862

Where *St Charles Mo*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

X. E. Parker

✓ Becklas, Christoph ¹⁶

Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8080766	26
2	8080850	27
3	8080938	28
4	8081024	29
5	8081111	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

11, Co. *1*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 10, 186 *7*.

Muster-out to date *March 10*, 186 *7*.

Last paid to *May 11*, 186 *7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged from service

" from equipment \$2.41

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....70.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 ?.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert Smith
....., Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

1, Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11 June 1862, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *August 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 11*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *24* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Beckmann, Christian
Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081199	26
2	8081284	27
3	8081375	28
4	8081461	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Mo. 394. 1866.*

See also *1 Mo. S. M. Inf*

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Christian Prockman

Priv, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christian Beckmann

Co. D, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Parks

Copyist.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Christian Beckmann

Plt. Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles, Mo Jan 28, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 17*, 186*7*.

Where *St Charles, Mo*.

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christoph Beckmann
Drk., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186 *7*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* ¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This man was transferred to the 1st
Mo. S. M. Inf. R. & P. 399374.

Book mark: *No Whaler out roll*
(over)

MAR. 17

8081461

21891*

*of this Co. on till.
De Mfr 374 - 1869.*

18
✓ Behrens, William

Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo.S.M. Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081555	26
2	8081640	27
3	8081735	28
4	8081820	29
5	8081924	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Wilson
Co. 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 21, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Nov 21, 1862.

Last paid to

Nov 21, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1862; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* ^{*94*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Here appraised for*

\$100. Selling in action of Bobbick

Wheeler but another med for

appraised for \$80

valuation of horse \$80

Of horse Equip't \$20

Book mark: _____

D | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Brown
Co., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse appraised for*
\$10000 full value
at Bakersfield
valued much less appraised
for \$8000

Book mark:

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Roberts

B, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 26*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse killed in action at
Bals Creek Mich. 7/62 appraised
for \$1000 bought another horse
Mich. 9/62 appraised \$800*

Book mark:

Salbrook

D 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Schreiner
Co. C, Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated May*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1 Horse appraised*
for \$100 killed in action
at Bol's creek Mich 2 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

A | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William Robinson

, Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Feb 21, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date

Feb 21, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 9*, 186 *2*

Where *St Charles*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W Robinson

19
Behrman, Henry
Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082019	26
2	8082102	27
3	8082187	28
4	8082327	29
5	8082408	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Behrmann
Sgt., Co. B 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Stellan, Mo., Nov 23, 1862.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for Dis-*
ability which existed
prior to his enlistment

Book mark: _____

Stellan

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Behrmann
7th, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20th, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by the
Surgeon for Disabil-
ity which existed
prior to his enlist-
ment.

Book mark:

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Schumann

211, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Disch'd Aug. 26, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged by the Surgeon for Disability which is total prior to enlistment

Book mark:

3

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Behrman
priv., Co. D, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

Delah
Copied.

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Behman

Pvt., Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Mar 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 3, 1862.

Where St Charles Mo

Period years.

During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Isiah

Behrmann, Henry

P, Co. ^A 1 Bat. Mo. Re. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R1
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

1

Henry Behrman

Private of Company "D"

1st Battalion
Regiment of Infantry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged 1862

at discharge

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Behrmann
 Rank: Prs Company: "D" Regiment: 7th Mass
 Arm: Inf State: Mass
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability which
existed prior to Enlist-
ment

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

not stated

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

not stated

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

M/D roll of Co
Dated Nov 23/62

REMARKS.

muster roll for
Sept & Dec 1862 reflects
him the same,
Return not in file,
no record in DOWR,

Frank M. Gorton

Clerk.

20

Beitzmann, Henry
 Co 73, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4	<i>Beitzmann, Henry</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Beizmann, Henry
Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081200	26
2	8081285	27
3	8081376	28
4	8081462	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: M/11, 394. 1866.

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Zimmerman
Am. W., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This man was transferred to the 1st
Mo. S. M. Inf. R. & P 399374.

Book mark: *No Muster roll*

(over)
J. E. Parker

(358)

Original.

MAR. 17

8081462

1391*

*of this Co. on file
Dec Mgn- 394-1866*

C | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Fitzmaurice
Priv, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Mustered in June 28/61
at St Charles

Book mark:

H. E. Parks
Copyright.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harry Fitzmaur
Pr. 4, Co. *B*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 20 Apr 30, 186 ?

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. E. Parks

Copyright

A 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Reymann
Priv. Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Muster-in to date 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186*7*.

Where *St Charles Mo*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

22

Bendeli, Matthew

Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

3^d CorporalCorporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80810-40	26
2	8081623	27
3	8081717	28
4	8081816	29
5	8081907	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William Bond
Co. *1st*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Jul 21, *Nov. 23*, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 23, 1862.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11 95* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *appointed Feb 25. 62*

valuation of horse at \$50

of horse complete &c.

Book mark: _____

S *Reg't Missouri* Mo.

John S. Smith

Co. A, Co., *Reg't Missouri*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct.*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed to Co. A*

Book mark:

D. Williams Mo.

Private

Co. 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Aug 21*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Appointed Feb 21, 62

Book mark:

Mo.

Allen Bond
Capt, Co. C, 4th Regt Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Siled May*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

x Became Co C 1st Bn
2nd M car

Book mark:

A | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George H. Heyn
Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Charles, Mo., Feb., 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Charles, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *72* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Appointed corp.*

Feb. 1 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

✓ 23
Benne, Charles
Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	808074-1	26
2	8080855	27
3	8080923	28
4	8081030	29
5	8081177	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

1000

Book mark:

MAR. 17

8081117

018910

Valuation of Home #65
" " " " " 32.40

P | **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

John D. ...
....., Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John D. ...*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in action*

Sept. 1, 62. In confinement.
Placed in the hospital
at ...
Remains in ...
House until ...

Book mark:

A | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Wm. H. ...

W. H., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date ...*, 186 *...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ?.

Muster-in to date 186 ?.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ?.

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

.....

X²⁴ Benz, Henry
Co B.D., 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081201	26
2	8082020	27
3	8081256	28
4	8082103	29
5	8081377	30
6	8082188	31
7	8082261	32
8	8081120	33
9	8082348	34
10	36638249	35
11	36638371	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Mfn. 394. 1866.

See also

P

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Pens
Pvt, Co D, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862: absent sick since
May 27 '62, at St. Charles
Hospital.

Book mark :

Gruber

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Benz
Pr. Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb, 1862: absent with leave for
recruiting purposes
mch, 1862, (Co. B): Transfd into
Capt Muller's Co, mch. 4,
Perigue Bridge

June, 1862, (Co. B): absent sick
since June 15, '62, at St.
Charles Hospl.

Book mark :

Gruber

3

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Benz
Corp, Co., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Julien N's Nov 23, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Nov 23, 1862.

Last paid to

Aug 3, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....2 15 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Val of Horse \$100.
Cpl 30.30
Appointed Corp July 13/62

Book mark:

Schubert

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Benz
Corp, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *30* *100*

Remarks:

Appointed July 15/62

Book mark:

Seal

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Benz

Pvt. Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Aug. 26, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Benz

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Benz
priv. Co. 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Valid apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. 10, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sch

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Benz
priv., Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Charles Mo., March 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 3, 1862.

Where St. Charles Mo.

Period years.

During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from Capt
Hufschmidt's Company

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Batt'n Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Seich

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Henry
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 90*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred Mar.*
4 '162 to Co No 1
Batt'n Cav M. S. M.

Filed with Henry Benz

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *No Muster roll*

(250)

J. E. Park

Copyright

MAR. 17

8081520

1891*

*of this Co on file
See Mfn - 374 1866*

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Beech

Ent, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 26*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Transferred March
4/62 into Comp. W
1 Batt Cavalry of M.
S. M.

Book mark:

H. E. Parks

(858)

Copyist.

B

'1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

Henry Rous

Co. B, Co. *B*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Transferred to
Comp 40 March
4 - 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

J. E. Purke

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

George R. Long
Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles, Mo. Jan 28, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 18*, 186*2*.

Where *St Charles, Mo.*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

25

Berding, Bernhard
Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8050909	26
2	8080997	27
3	8011029	28
4	8081116	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered in June 80/62 at St. Charles

Book mark:

23 years of age

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *10 days absent and*

absent Aug 2, 186

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Davis

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Enrolled June 20/62 at St
Charles Mo. during the war
in Mo.*

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

26
Bergemeyer, Henry
Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081196	26
2	8081281	27
3	8081372	28
4	808144-8	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Inf. 394. 1866.*

See also *1 Mo. S. M. Inf*

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry R. Zimmerman

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 26*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Parker

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Bergmeyer

*Pr 1, Co. B, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

H. E. Parks
Copyist.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry R. Zimmerman
Capt. Haischmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 24, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

June 28, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Burgemeyer

Pr

, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septth and Octth, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

This man was transferred to the 1st
Mo. S. M. Inf. B. & P. 399374.

Name of person in Present column as transferred to

Book mark: No Muster out roll

(over)

Smook
Comp Comm

MAR. 17

8081458

01891*

*of this Co on file
See Mgn 394 1866*

27
Bergmann, Martin
Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8050963	26
2	8050847	27
3	8080931	28
4	8081021	29
5	8081108	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

Mo.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Last paid to

Last settled-----, 186 ; drawn since \$-----100

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1866, 1866.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ **100** **for**

Due Gov't, \$ **100** **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ **100**

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

✓ | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John J. Windmuller
....., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

28

Bergsicker, Henry
Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8080908	26
2	8080996	27
3	8011028	28
4	8081115	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *None*

Valuation of arms \$ 100

Equipment \$ 100

Mustered in June 24, 61 at St

Book mark:

Charles Lee - 2/9/61 of age

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. Smith

Co. *1*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG. 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *1*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *100*

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse bought & delivered*

July 2, 1862

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Enrolled June 29 '62 at
St Charles Mo during
the war in Mo -*

Book mark:

Beste, ²⁹William
Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Wagoner Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	808119	26
2	808127	27
3	808136	28
4	808145	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Inf. 394. 1866.*

See also

13

| 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Westel

Wagoner, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 8 Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed wagoner
but never appeared
for duty*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *See M. M. - 394 - 1866*
Wagon

A. E. Parks

MAR. 17

8081526

1891*

No Muster out roll
of this Co. on file

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Cester

Wagoner, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Appointed wagoner but never appeared for duty*

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Peschel

Waggoner Co. B, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed as
waggoner but never
appeared for duty.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

(258)

J. E. Parks

Original.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Roster

Regt., Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo Jan 28, 186 *7*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 28*, 186 *7*.

Where *St Charles Mo.*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

30
Beverburg, Lorenz
Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081197	26
2	8081286	27
3	8081373	28
4	8081479	29
5	8080701	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Inf. 394. 1866.*

See also *1 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

B. 1st *Battn* *S. M. Cav* *Mo.*

Lorenz Beverburg.

Sgt., Co. *B.*, 1st *Battn* ~~*B.*~~ *Missouri S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 1st *Battn*, ~~*B.*~~ *Missouri S. M. Cav.*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

When attached to Hosp. *Jan'y. 16th*, 1862.

How employed *Surgeon*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Schoberling
Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 90*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Unfit for duty
at the Hospital as
nurse since Feb
1st 62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

This man was transferred to the 1st
Mo. S. M. Inf. R. & P. 399374.

Book mark: *No Muster roll*

(over)

J. E. Parks

MAR. 17

8081459

1891*

*of this Co on file
see Mfn. 394-1866*

3

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lorenz Bebersburg
Priv., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lorenz Beverburg
*Pr. V. S. 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *21 April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Hospital nurse*
in St Charles
since Feb. 1/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*. 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

A. E. Parks

Copyright.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Beveridge
Priv., Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *1* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo Jan 28, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186*7*.

Where *St Charles Mo*.

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

31

Blecke, Meikel
Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8011204	26
2	8011259	27
3	8011380	28
4	8011465	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Vol. 394. 1866.

See also

1" Mo. S. M. Inf.

A | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Macl Blackie
A. 1, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Meik Blocker

Priv. Co. B, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Purke

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Mike Pinkel

Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Charles, Mo. Jan 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where St. Charles, Mo.

Period During the war in Missouri years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Blacket
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 9 Oct, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This man was transferred to the 1st
Mo. S. M. Inf. R. & P. 399374.

Book mark: No Muster roll

(over)

W. Parks

MAR. 17

8081465

1891

*of this Co on file
Dec 11/91 3/4 1891.*

Blosser, George
Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081186	26
2	8081269	27
3	8081309	28
4	8081448	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Mfn*. 394. 1866.

See also 1 Mo. S. M. Inf

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Blakeslee
Capt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 26*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Purke

J **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.**

George Blofser
Capt. B., Co. *B.*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *21 Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed*
Jan. 28th 62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B.* 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. E. Purkes

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Klassen
Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Jan 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 12, 1862.

Where

St Charles Mo.

Period

during the war in Missouri
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Park

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Bloehser

Corpl, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

This map was transferred to the 1st
Mo S. M. Cav. B & P 3-9-64.

Book mark: *No Muster out roll*

(over)

J. E. Parks

MAR. 17

8081448

1891*

*of this Co. on file
See Mfn. 394 1866*

33
Bobers, William
Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8080748	26
2	8010132	27
3	8080920	28
4	8081008	29
5	8081095	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1864

Muster-out to date 1864

Last paid to 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 100

Valuation of arms 90

Value of equipments 30.00

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

1000, Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1000, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

Discharged Jan. 3. 1862

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *Collected on the 24*

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

John J. ...
Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. ...*, 186 ?.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Abandoned May 25, 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *1*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

(Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ?.

Muster-in to date 186 ?.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ?.

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

.....

34

Boehse, William

Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4	<i>See Bolde, William</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. S. M. Inf*

✓ 35
Boek, Charles
Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082018	26
2	8082101	27
3	8082186	28
4	8082270	29
5	8082337	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Orat Buck

1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 23, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Nov 23, 1862.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30 71/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Val. of Horse \$ 95
" " Equip 30 30

Book mark:

Seah

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Burt

prb, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *45* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *30* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Silab

J 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Duck
mb, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated August 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. H.
Copyist.

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Buck

put, Co. B, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Arish

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Book

1st Lt., Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Mich 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 27*, 1862

Where *St Charles*

Period *years.*
During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ *45* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

36

Bolan, Mike

Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081634	26
2	8081729	27
3	8081824	28
4	8081918	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Nolan

Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Septm Mo, 1862, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 20, 1862.

Last paid to

Aug 21, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32* ³⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse appraised*

Nov. 20/62

Valuation of horse \$90

of horse & eqpts \$20

Mustered in March 17/62 at St.

Charles Mo. 24 July aft

Book mark:

Wm. Nolan

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

M. J. ...

..., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

J. H. ...
Copyist

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Meber

Co.

, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled March 17/62 at
St. Charles, Louisiana

Book mark:

Holbrook

CP

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

William S. ...
Co. *C*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated May 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. ...

37
Bolte, Philipp
Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082012	26
2	8082095	27
3	8082180	28
4	8082265	29
5	8082352	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Boile

1st, Co. D., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 22nd, Nov 23 1862.

Muster-out to date

Nov 23 1862.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35 ⁸⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Val. of Horse 85.00

Val. of Cpl 30.30

Book mark:

Seale

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Philip Boelter

Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 130 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Barker
Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 26, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Boele

1st, Co. *B*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid April 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Seleh

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Philip Boote
prv, Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Mich 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 186*2*.

Where *St Charles.*

Period *years.*
During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Schiff

38

Bonard, Ignatz
Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8080768	26
2	8080852	27
3	8080940	28
4	8081020	29
5	8081113	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

....., Co., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Discharged 1861
.....

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

for at

Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 186 ?

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *1* Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date August 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

✓ 39
Bonnemeyer, Joseph
Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8012006	26
2	8082089	27
3	8082174	28
4	8082271	29
5	8082308	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Bummeyer
Art. B., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Julien Mo., *Nov 23* 1862.
Muster-out to date *Nov 23* 1862.
Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100
Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100
Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:
Val. of Horse *\$45.*
" " Equip *30.30*

Book mark:.....

Seal
(361) Copyright.

3

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Bonnemegus
pp, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 17 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *30* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seah

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Boncenne
Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Orled Aug 26,* 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Appointed Mch 12/62

Book mark:

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Bonnermeier
*Corp, Co. B, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1867

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Gonnemey
Corp., Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Mch 12 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 4, 1862.

Where St Charles

Period During War in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 75.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Mch 12/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

40
Borchelt, Herman
Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081552	26
2	8081638	27
3	8081733	28
4	8081828	29
5	8081922	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.
Co. *C*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 10, 1862, *Nov 20*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Nov 20*, 1862.

Last paid to *Aug 20*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1862; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14* ⁵⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Minister of Home & 100*
of Home & 100

Book mark: _____

B | **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Bennett

Bn, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

George Bennett
Coppied

I 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Herman B. Orfield

Pr, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 26*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Webb

Co. C, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated May 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

Bellevue

Copyist.

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon Bennett

B, Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, *Feb*, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date

Feb, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 186*7*.

Where *McDonnell*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

.....

41

Borgelt, Fritz
Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80815-5-4	26
2	8081639	27
3	8081731	28
4	8081829	29
5	8081923	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. ...
Co. ... 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Julien 2nd, *Nov 22*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Nov 22*, 1862.

Last paid to *Nov 22*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* ^{*52*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Valuation of horse \$80
Options & profit \$20

Book mark:

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John B. ...
....., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept + Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*85*100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Prly. Boyer

Pr, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 22*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fritz Langford
Co. *C*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *valid May 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Stallman
Copied.

B 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

John P. ...
..., Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, *Aug*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 186*2*.

Where *St Charles*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

42
Bosse, William

Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8011198	26
2	8011283	27
3	801137✓	28
4	8011460	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: M. J. 394. 1866.

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Backus

Put, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 26, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Purkes

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

William J. J. J.

Co. B, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862**

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. E. Parks

(358)

Copyied.

P 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Russell

Co. 1, Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo Jan 28, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186*7*.

Where *St Charles Mo*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Dickes
Priv., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 9 Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement
in St Louis since
Aug. 14 - 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This man was transferred to the 1st
Mo. S. M. Inf. R. & P. 399374.

Book mark No Muster out roll
(over)

A. E. Parks

MAR. 17

8081460

018910

*of this Co on file
See mfn 374-1866*

43

✓ Bradford, Joseph
Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081655	26
2	8081730	27
3	8081825	28
4	8081919	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Bradford
Co. 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 13, 1862

Muster-out to date

March 13, 1862

Last paid to

March 13, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33*¹⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Wound at battle of*

Valmank, Jan. 1862

Of the 1st Regt. 1st Mo. Cav.

Mustered March 13/62 at

St. Charles Mo

23 years of age -

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bradford

Pr, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

| 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Joseph B. Adkins

Mo.

, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sailed Aug 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled March 13/62 at
St Charles during war.*

Book mark:

Holtmark

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Bradford
Co. *C*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Filed May 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

44
Brand, Frederick
Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8080762	26
2	8080846	27
3	8080954	28
4	8081020	29
5	8081107	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186 2

Muster-out to date 186 2

Last paid to 186 2

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged 186 2

" " 186 2

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1866, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John A. Smith
....., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11 Jan 1862, 186 ?.

Muster-in to date *May 1862*, 186 ?.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 21*, 186 ?.

Where *St. Louis*

Period.....years.

During the War of Secession

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

.....

45

Brant, Francis

Co @, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081556	26
2	8081642	27
3	8081756	28
4	8081891	29
5	8081985	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis B. Smith
Private, Co. *C*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fuller Mo, *Nov 21*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25* ^{*12*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dis of service in*

Hospital at Charleston

Apr 29 - '62

Reimbursement of horse \$70

of horse & equip't \$20

Book mark: _____

B

| 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Smith

Pr....., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1862*....., 186 2.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died of disease at*
St Charles Hospital
Sept. 29/62

Book mark:.....

Holbrook

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis W. Smith

Pr, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 26*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died in Hospital at*
St Charles of disease
April 29/62

Book mark:

Stallbrook

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. B, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st of May*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Lied in Hospital
of disease Apr 29 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

A 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

John B. ...

..., Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *10* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
September 20, 1861

Muster-in to date *Feb 21, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 9*, 1862

Where *St. Charles*

Period *...* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Briant, Francis

P, co. 4 Bat. Reg't Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Francis Briant
Priv. Co "C" 1st Battⁿ Inf. Me. Cor.
Died April 29th 1862.

✓
Y. Worcester

COMPARED WITH
AND C. B. B. B. B. B.
B. B. B. B. B.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 10th, 1862.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Francis Briant was enrolled on the 7th
day of July, 1862, at St Charles Mo.,
in Company C, 1st ^{Battalion} Regiment of Missouri
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 25th
day of July, 1862, at St Charles Mo.,
in Company "C", 1st ^{Battalion} Regiment of Missouri
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Musters Roll of Company "C", of that Regiment, for the
months of ~~March~~ Nov 25th, 1862, he is reported
"Died of Disease in Hospital at St Charles
Mo. April 29th 1862,"

(187)

Wm. J. Smith

Chas. Beck
Adj. Genl.

46

Brant, Richard

Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	808100-7	26
2	8081641	27
3	8081737	28
4	8081892	29
5	8081986	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Richard L. Smith

Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Miller mo, *Nov 22*, 186 *2*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2 3* ^{*27*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged at St Charles Mo
Nov 22 1862

Balance of Service \$100

Book mark: _____

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. Bland

Pr, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stud of disease &
St Charles Hospital
Mich 11/62*

Book mark:

Belmont
Copyright

P

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben J. Johnson

On, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died of disease in
hospital at St Charles
Mo. Jan 10 62.*

Book mark:.....

W. H. Johnson

S

'1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Richard Brown

Co. B, Co. *B*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sat'd May*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died in hospital
of disease Mch. 11th 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Stollman

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. ...

..., Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Feb, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 1862.

Where *St Charles*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *55* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

...

Briant, Richard

O, co. 61, Bat. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Richard Briant
Privt Co "C" 1st Battn M. J. M. Cav.
Died March 11 "1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
S. J. J.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 10th, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Richard Briant was enrolled on the 9th
day of July, 1862, at St Charles, Mo.,
in Company "C", 1st ^{Battalion} Regiment of ^{Missouri} Infantry
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a ^{Private} on the 25th
day of July, 1862, at St Charles, Mo.,
in Company "C", 1st ^{Battalion} Regiment of ^{Missouri} Infantry
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
muster roll of Company "C", of that Regiment, for the
months of ^{the} ~~Dated~~ Nov 23^d, 1862, he is reported
"Died of disease in Hospital at St Charles,
Mo. March 11th 1862,"

July
1865

Chas. Smith
Adj. Genl.

Braun, John
Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo.S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80810-0-8	26
2	8081644	27
3	8081739	28
4	8081832	29
5	8081926	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. ...
... Co. ... 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fuller 240, *Nov 28*, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Nov 22, 1862.

Last paid to

Nov 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$29 ⁴⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks:

Valuation of Horse \$75
Of horse Equip'ts \$20

Book mark:

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Brown

Co., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....25-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Brown

Co., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

John H. Brown
(268) *Copyist.*

Q⁵

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Brown
Co. C, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated May, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

John Brown
Copyright.

P

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Heyn

John A. Heyn, Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Sept 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 12*, 186 .

Where *St Charles*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *15* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

.....

St. Louis

✓ Brecker, Louis ⁴⁸

Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	0	8	1	1	9	2	26
2	8	0	8	1	2	7	5	27
3	8	0	8	1	3	6	5	28
4	8	0	8	1	4	5	4	29
5								30
6								31
7								32
8								33
9								34
10								35
11								36
12								37
13								38
14								39
15								40
16								41
17								42
18								43
19								44
20								45
21								46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Book Mark: *Reg't. 394. 1866.*

See also *1 Mo. S. M. Inf.*

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Parker

James B., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 26*, 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Parker

B 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Louis Becker

Co. B, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 April 20*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed June 28th 62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. E. Purks

C 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

James P. Parker

James, Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charles Mo Jan 28, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186*7*.

Where *Charles Mo*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Parker

18 | **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Parker

James H. Parker, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This man was transferred to the 1st
Mo. S. Milit. S. & P. 329374

Book mark: *He Mustered out roll*

(over)

W. E. Parker

MAR. 17

8081454

418914

*of this Co on file
See Mfr 394-1866*

49
x Bredenbeck, Fritz
Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081203	26
2	8081288	27
3	8081379	28
4	8081464	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *M/n* 394. 1866.

See also *1 Mo. S. M. Inf.*

18 | **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Fritz Breckenbeck

P. W., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Filced with Fritz Breckenbeck.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This man was transferred to the 1st
Mo. S. M. Inf. R. & P. 399374.

Book mark: *No Muster roll*
(over)

A. E. Purdie

MAR. 17

8081464

1891*

*of this Co on file
See Mfr 394 1866*

A | **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. Frederick
W. F., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Robert Young*, 1862.

Present or absent *Robert*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

W. F. Young

B 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frederick
Co. B, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862~~

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

28

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Trigg, Rodenbeck

Roll, Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles, Mo. Jan 28, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22, 1862*

Where *St Charles, Mo*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

H. E. Parks

50

Bremerkamp, Hermann
Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8080767	26
2	8080871	27
3	8080939	28
4	8081025	29
5	8081112	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. 1, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 29, 1862.

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1862.

Last paid to Aug 21, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged 29

Am't for equipments 32.40

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Thompson
....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1861, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred L. Brown
....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

4, Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1867*, 1867.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1867

* This organization subsequently became Co. *1*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ?.

Muster-in to date 186 ?.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ?.

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

51
Brinker, Henry
Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80.8201	✓	26
2	808209	✓	27
3	808218	✓	28
4	808226	✓	29
5	808230	✓	30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. B. Bunker
1st, Co. D., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fullon, Mo., Nov 23 1862.

Muster-out to date

Nov 23 1862.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39 6 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Val. of horse \$ 80.00
" " " " 30.30

Book mark:

Delate

P

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Brinker,
priv., Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *30* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seah

J 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Brinker
Sgt Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 26, 1862.*

Present or absent *present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Brinker
priv. Co. B, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(258)

Silva

Copyist.

3

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Brinkley

2nd, Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles, Mo., March 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 10, 1862.

Where St Charles

Period 3 years
During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Selah.

52

Bromelmeier, Fritz W
Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081	V-V	7	26
2	8081	6	36	27
3	8081	7	31	28
4	8081	8	26	29
5	8081	9	20	30
6				31
7				32
8				33
9				34
10				35
11				36
12				37
13				38
14				39
15				40
16				41
17				42
18				43
19				44
20				45
21				46
22				47
23				48
24				49
25				50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

, Co., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Jul 21, 1862.

Last paid to 1793, 1862.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$24¹⁹...100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$-----100

Bounty paid \$-----100; due \$-----100

Remarks: Mr. Price went to help
Mr. Price Nov 20 '62. Found
Mr. Price in the house at 21
Charles St. No. 20 '62.
Minister of the Gospel & 95
afternoon & 20

Book mark:

(861)

Copyright

B 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Braine

....., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*25*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Halbrook
Copied.

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Early Bromelander

to, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 20*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Fritz Bronckmeyer
Co. C, Co. *C*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Saled May 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(258)

Stelbrook
Copied.

B

| 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sept 3, 1861

3rd, Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles, Mo, *Feb 2*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 2*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 2*, 186*2*.

Where *St Charles*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *45* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

53

Bromelmeier, George
 Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80815-2	26
2	80816 3 7	27
3	80817 3 2	28
4	80818 2 7	29
5	80819 2 7	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Breckenridge
Co. 1, Co. 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 20, *1862*, 1862.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24* ^{*09*} / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *None appraised at 90*

As per Anna Sep 30 '62 100

Another Oct 1 '62 for \$60 100

Continued at Butte Mo. per

Gen. 20 '62 found returned

and value at St Charles Mo Nov 25/62

Book mark: _____

MAR. 17

8081921

21891*

*Valuation of horse &c
of horse Egypt &c*

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

George B. Brown

B, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Hechman

B

| 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

George B. Lane

Pr, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 26*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Strehove

D

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Proctor

Bn Co., Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated May 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Robert

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George R. ...

..., Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

February 21, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

March 1, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 21*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

54

Bruckmeier Henry
Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

X

55

Bruckmeyer, Henry
Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8080761	26
2	8080845	27
3	8080953	28
4	8081019	29
5	8081106	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ **100** for

Due Gov't, \$ **100** for

Valuation of horse, \$ **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ **100**

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ?.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co., 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. ...

John J. ..., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1862, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10, 1862*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1862.

Muster-out to date 1862.

Last paid to 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

vacation of horse
some equipment

Book mark:

56

Bruere, Charles
Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8011178	26
2	8011261	27
3	8011551	28
4	8011441	29
5	RR. 252,070.	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

July 394. 1866.
RR. 252,070.

See also

B. 1 ^{Battn.} S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Bruere
2^d Lt., Co. B, 1 ^{Battn.} S. M. Cav. Mo.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 352070

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 29, 1894.

It has this day (Oct. 29, 1894)

been determined by this Department from the records and from evidence furnished by the Auditor for the U. S. A., that this officer was mustered out of service Dec. 2, 1862, having been rendered supernumerary by the transfer and consolidation of his company.

Service also alleged in Co. A, Kriebel's Battn. U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

A. G. M.

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Greer

2nd, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Elected 2nd Lieut*
Jan. 28th 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark *No Muster out roll*

(over)

J. E. Parks

(258)

Original

MAR. 17

8081441

1891

*of this Co on file
See Mfn- 394-1866*

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles R. R. R.
S. M. Cav., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Charles R. R. R.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *ilec bet 7/11/62*

Book mark:

J. E. Parker
Copyist.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

John C. ...
2nd, Co. 3, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 Apr 80*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Electd. 2d time*
28 Jan 80 & acted
as Comdr. Quarter
Master

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. MS 100

* This organization subsequently became Co. 2, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Parker
Copied.

B 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Bruce
2nd, Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo Jan 28, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 18*, 186*2*.

Where *St Charles Mo*.

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Ri 2352070.*

Briere Charles
St., Co. B., 1 *Reg't 34th M. S. M. C.*

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Enclosed.

St Charles 1892

105 Boston

G. W. C. 1890

Can.

Honorable

D. D. C. - Dec

10/92 - 1892

St Charles

DEC 10 1892

1300 P. M. 1892



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, Dec 2 1862.

I hereby certify that I have this day, by order
of Governor of Missouri.
Mustered out of Service of this State,

Charles Bruner
2^d Inf. Company B
of 1st Battalion Cavalry
Regiment
Missouri State Militia,
to date from December 2^d 1862

A. R. Easton

Inspector General, State of Missouri.

X

57

Bruère, John E.
 No 745, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Surgeon

Surg. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8080708	26
2	8080713	27
3	8080723	28
4	8080733	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

123 1st Mo. Mo.

John C. B. B. B.

Rank 1st Lt. 1st Regt. Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Dec 2, 1862.

Last paid to Dec 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

St. Louis

3
I. Patton, S. M. C. Mo.

John E. Winere
Rank *Maj. Surg. 1. Patton Reg't* Missouri S. M. C.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1. V. Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Commissioned July 15/62
at St. Charles by Gov. Gamble
for dressing war in Mo.*

Book mark:

Heaton

E. B. *1st. S. M. Co.* Mo.

John C. Quere

Rank *1st. S. M. Co.* ~~Regt~~ Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May 1st to Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*
Feb. 15/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

C. Englen

B *Station No. 2 Mo.* **Mo.**

John C. Priore

Rank *Sing. 4th Batta* ~~Regt~~ *Missouri S. M. Cav.**

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *Antet Sept 30*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1862.

Where

during war
Period *in 7th* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

**Because 1st Batta Mo. S. M. Cav.*
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:.....

Heugler

x 38
Brune, August

Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082015	26
2	8082098	27
3	8082183	28
4	8082320	29
5	8082407	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Bruner
Jot, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Ducton, Mo., Nov 23, 1862.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to
Never rec'd pay.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24.58 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Valued Horse 40
" " " " 30.30
Discharged by order Gen
Schaffield June 3, 1862

Filed with August Bruner

Book mark: _____

Selad.

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

August Borne

Prin, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *30* *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged June 1st 1862
by order of Genl.
Schfield Borne
did not receive
pay whatever*

Book mark:

Schfield

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August B. D.
C6 D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 26, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged June 3/62
By order of Gen'l
Schofield*

Book mark:

Sch

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

August Brunel
pol. Co. D, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated 1st Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

August Brune

1st, Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo. Mch 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 17, 1862

Where St Charles

Period 1 year
During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Selak

Brune, August

P, Co. 51 Bat. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

August 18 June 2
Pvt Co D 1st Batt'n Infy Co
Discharged June 3/62, 2

21 June 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *July 10*, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
August Bruner was enrolled on the *17*th
day of *July*, 1862, at *St Charles Mo.*,
in Company *D*, *1st* ^{Battalion} Regiment of *Infantry*
Volunteers, to serve *—* years, or during the war, ^{in Mo.} and
mustered into service as a *Priv.* on the *12*
day of *Nov*, 1862, at *St Charles Mo.*,
in Company *D*, *1st* ^{Battalion} Regiment of *Infantry*
Volunteers, to serve *—* years, or ^{in Mo.} during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company "D", of that Regiment, for the
 months of *Dec* *Nov 23*, 1862, he is reported
 "Discharged by order of Genl Schfield
 June 3/62"

(187)

Wm. M. M.

Wm. M. M.
Adj. Genl

59
Brune, Theodore

Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Sergeant | 4" Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	0	1	9	9	8	26
2	8	0	1	2	0	1	27
3	8	0	8	2	1	6	28
4	8	0	8	2	2	5	29
5	8	0	8	3	3	4	30
6							31
7							32
8							33
9							34
10							35
11							36
12							37
13							38
14							39
15							40
16							41
17							42
18							43
19							44
20							45
21							46
22							47
23							48
24							49
25							50

Book Mark:

See also:

B 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frederic Brown

Wgtl, Co. *A*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Indian Mo, *Nov 23* 186*2*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 23*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21.60* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Val. of Horse *\$ 30.00*

do do *30.30*

Apparated *Wgtl. mch 21/62*

Book mark: _____

B 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.
Theodor Brune
Sgt., Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Capt. V. 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *30* *100*

Remarks:

appointed Mch. 12/62

Book mark:

B 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. C. Brune

Sept., Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Appointed Mch 12/62

Book mark:

Arch

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Heard, James
Sgt, Co. *B*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 186*2*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Delah

B 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Brown

441, Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Mich 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mich 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 12*, 1862.

Where *St Charles Mo,*

Period *During Service Mo,* years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Mich 12 62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

60
Brumer August

Co 20 , 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Brumer,	27 August
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

⁶¹
Bruning, Christoph
Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081203	26
2	8081287	27
3	8081378	28
4	8081463	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Inf. 394. 1866.*

See also *1 Mo. S. M. Inf.*

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. ...
Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186 *2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND-AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This man was transferred to the 1st
Mo. S. M. Inf. B. & P. 899374.

Book mark: *No Muster roll*

(256)

Copyright.

MAR. 17

8081463

01891*

*of this Co. on file
See Mfn. 394 1866*

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christoph Brüning
B. 1, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

B 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Christopher Pruning
Co. *B*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 186*2*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Park

Copyist.

B 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Christoph Rummig
Privt, Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Jan 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 18*, 186*2*.

Where *St Charles Mo.*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....
.....

V. E. Purke

62
Buddemeier, Herman
Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

3^d Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	808153	✓	26
2	808161	8	27
3	808171	2	28
4	808180	✓	29
5	808190	2	30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Book Mark: 1

See also

S 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Budd
Page, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

July 2nd, 1862

Muster-out to date

Nov 2nd, 1862

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1862; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16⁵⁸* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Approved Feb 25 1862*
valuation of horse \$95
valuation of horse & outfit \$320

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed for

Book mark:

D *Bella 2 m. ca.* Mo.

William B. Williams
Ag., *Cot.*, *Bella*
Regt Missouri 2 m. ca.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Saled 1000 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Appointed Feb. 2 - 62

Book mark:

A. B. Williams

R *1862* **Mo.**

Amos Ballou
Regt, Co. *C*, *11* Reg't Missouri *X*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

Y Bazaar Co. b. 1 Ballou
Mo. A. M. car

Book mark:

Archibald
(858) *Copied*

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

James A. Anderson
Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 2*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *W. G. Smith, Sergeant*

Feb 10 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

⁶³
Buhre, Frederick

Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo.S.M. Cav.

Wagner

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	808071-8	26
2	8080842	27
3	8080848	28
4	8080930	29
5	8081027	30
6	8081114	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Volunteered 186

" " 186

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 7 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

_____, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ **100 for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ **100 for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ **100**

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE AUG 1861

* This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

1200, Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1200, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date *1200*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 186 *2*.

Where *1200*

Period *1* years.

During the war in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:-----

1200

64
Burgess, Frank
Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo.S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8080760	26
2	8080849	27
3	8080935	28
4	8081023	29
5	8081110	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...

Co. 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1, 186 *2*

Muster-out to date *June 2*, 186 *2*

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186 *2*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11.12* _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Discharged June 100

Received equipment \$2.11

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186?

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ?

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

✓
1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. ...
....., Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. 4, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

1, Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1862, 186?

Muster-in to date 1862, 186?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862, 186?

Where 1862

Period 3 years.
1862 to 1865

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

65
Burgess, John
Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081043	26
2	8081738	27
3	8081851	28
4	8081925	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Jones
Co. 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 10 *Mo. Jan 20*, 186 *2*

Muster-out to date *Nov 20*, 186 *1*.

Last paid to *Aug 20*, 186 *1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2* ^{*26*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Person appeared*

W. B. Jones

valuation of Personal \$105

of arms & equipments \$20

Mustered in March 5/62 at St

Charles was 28 years of age.

Book mark: _____

A 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. Brown

1 _____, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct* _____, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present* _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

John B. King
2, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled March 5/62 at
St. Charles during war.

Book mark:

P **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Robert Bingen
Co. C, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sailed May*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG. 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Holbrook
(358) Copyist.

66
Büschendorf, William
Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Wagoner

Teamster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081548	26
2	8081651	27
3	8081726	28
4	8081818	29
5	8081831	30
6	8081915	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Buschendorf

Tenche, Co. *1*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 1862.

Muster-out to date

July 2nd, 1862.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2.50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Feb. 1862*

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William B. ...

Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Approved Nov. 21, 1862*

Book mark: _____

Stalbrook

A _____ Mo.

William _____

Sanborn, Co. _____ Reg't Missouri *10th*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *at present 10/2/62*

Book mark: _____

3 Bella Mo.

William Baschman
Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for William Baschman, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged February

Book mark:

B William Mo.

William
Regt Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

x Became Co C 1 Billa
res. Am Co

Book mark:

B | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Büschel

Major, Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles, Mo, *Feb*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 9*, 186*2*.

Where *St Charles*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

67

Bushman Albert

Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

*1 Sergeant**1 Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>See Bushman, Albert.</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

68

Bushman, Edward

Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo.S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	See Bushman, Edward.
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

69
Buschmann, Eberhard
Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Printe

Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8080760	26
2	8080844	27
3	8080932	28
4	8080018	29
5	8081100	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1862.

Muster-out to date

1862.

Last paid to

1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Chilodactylus

....., Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1. 100% of the sample was tested.

Book mark :.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ?.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ?

Muster-in to date 186 ?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ?

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 76 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

70
Buschmann, Frank
Co A , 1 Batt'n Mo.S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	0	8	0	7	6	✓	26
2	8	0	8	0	9	3	6	27
3	8	0	1	1	0	2	2	28
4	8	0	8	1	1	0	9	29
5								30
6								31
7								32
8								33
9								34
10								35
11								36
12								37
13								38
14								39
15								40
16								41
17								42
18								43
19								44
20								45
21								46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

Co. . . . , 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled_____, 186 ; **drawn since** \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$-----100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ **100** **for**

Due Gov't, \$ **100** **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ **100**

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 1862.

Muster-in to date, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1862.

Where

Period years.

.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll dated Aug 26/62 must on file

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

71
Bushert, Joseph
Co. D, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80120,3	26
2	80120,6	27
3	80121,8	28
4	80122,6	29
5	80123,2	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bushnell
Capt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Carlton Mo., Nov 23 1862.

Muster-out to date

Nov 23 1862

Last paid to

Aug 31 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$58.56
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Val of Horse \$85.00
" " " Egt 32.30

Book mark:

John

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Buschert
priv, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 30 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selek

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Bencher
Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 26, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Silak

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

Joseph Burchard
priv., Co. *B*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

TEXT FROM THE AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Bushert

Private, Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

St. Charles, Mo. Mch 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb, 1862.

Where St. Charles

Period 1 year.

During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Seah

x 72
Bushman, Albert

Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

1st Sergeant | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081995	26
2	8082078	27
3	8082163	28
4	8082250	29
5	8082337	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert Bushnam

10gt, Co. A., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fuller Mo. Nov 23, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Nov 23, 1861

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 20 ⁸/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Vol. of Horse # 83

Egts. # 30 30

Appointed 10gt. Mar 12/62,

Book mark:

Delahy
Cavalry

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert Buschmann

1 Sgt, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 15 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 30 100

Remarks:

appointed Mch 12/62

Book mark:

Silak

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Buchanan

1st Lt., Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Aug. 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Mch 12 '62*

Book mark: *100.00*

Belch
Copyright

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alfred C. Buschmann

10th, Co. *D*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

B 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edmund Bushman

Quart., Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Charles Mo. Mch 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 19*, 1862.

Where *St. Charles*

Period *years, During war in*

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Mch 12/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

73
Bushman, Edward
Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082016	26
2	8082099	27
3	8082184	28
4	8082268	29
5	8082317	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Bushman
Capt., Co. D., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Sutton, Mo., Nov 23, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Nov 23 1862*

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 117¹⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$-----100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Val. of Horse	\$85.00
" " Equip	30.34

Book mark:

Delah

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Buschmann
Sgt., Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *31* *30* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Belah

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adolf Buschmann

Co D, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 26*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edward Buschmann,
priv., Co. *D*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated: Apl. 30*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. AUG 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Selah

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edward Bushman

1st, Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Mch 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 21*, 186*2*.

Where *St Charles*

Period *1* years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Belang

74 Franz
Buckmann ~~House~~
Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081280	26
2	8081371	27
3	8081467	28
4	Rt P. 269, 236	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Index* 394. 1866.
Rt P. 269, 236.

See also

B 1 Ball'n
S. M. C. Mo

Francis Buschmann

S. M. C. Co B 1 Ball'n Mo

NOTATION.

Book mark R. P. 269236.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, February 3, 1891.

It has this day (February 3, 1891,) been determined by this Department from Evidence received from the Secretary Auditor of the Treasury that this man was discharged at Fulton, Mo., Nov. 19, 1862 (and paid to include Nov. 18, 1862) on ap of "as working on a military blockhouse at Punga Bridge, Station A. M. R. R., as Carpenter. By embedding a wagon a load of shot & bricks his leg since that time, the 2^d of May, he was not able to perform any duty whatever."

Same River.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Buchanan
Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark *No. Muster roll*

(over)

E. Parks

MAR. 17

8081457

1891

of this Co. on file
see Mfr 394-1866

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frank Buschmann

B, Co. *B*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *R & P 269, 226.*

(158)

J. E. Parks

Copyist.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bushman
Private, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 26*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Enrolled Feb'y 14/62 at St. Charles
during the war. Transferred
in June 28/62 at St. Charles.
Age not stated on Co roll.*

** So borne on Co roll - Ex.*

Book mark:

E. Bushman

75

Klaustermeier, Herman C.

Co *C*, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

1st. Sergeant | *1st. Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>See Klaustermeier, Herman C.</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

76 *Papin*
Cliphus, Pappian,
 Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082021	26
2	8082105	27
3	8082189	28
4	8082273	29
5	8082360	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6) 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Philip Whippens
Co. D, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Frederick, Mo., Nov 23, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Nov 23, 1862.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30* ^{*5*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Val. of Horse \$35.00
" " " " 30.00

Book mark:

60

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Papian Cleophas
p.m., Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *30* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Pyron Chopin
Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 26, 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

to

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Papan Philip,
Priv. Co. D, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Schick
Copied

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Stephen Elphus
Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*
Age *23* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Charles Mo, Michx, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Michx, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 7*, 1862.

Where *St Charles*

Period *years.*
During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ *83* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

^x 77
Corbey, Charles
Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081205	26
2	8081290	27
3	8081381	28
4	8081466	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Mfn. 394. 1866.

See also 1 Mo. S. M. Inf

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles C. Brown
Co. B, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This man was transferred to the 1st
Mo. S. M. Inf. R. & P. 399374.

Book mark: *No Muster roll*

(over)

J. E. Parks

MAR. 17

8081466

1891*

of this Co on file.
See mfn 374 1866

K 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Cooper
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Lated Aug 26*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

9 Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Parks

No **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

Charles Carney
Put, Co. *D*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Purks
Copyist.

6 | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Carney

Pr 1, Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo Jan 7, 186 *7*.

Muster-in to date *Jan 7*, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186 *7*.

Where *St Charles Mo*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry,

Book mark:

J E Parks
(356) Copyist.

78

Corbey, Charles
 Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Corbey, Charles -

Book Mark:

See also

79
Cullen, Patrick
Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5181559	26
2	5081545	27
3	5081750	28
4	5081833	29
5	5081927	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Philip E. ...
Co. *C*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fuller ... *Jan 23*, 186 *2*

Muster-out to date *Jan 23*, 186 *2*

Last paid to *Aug 23*, 186 *2*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3.9* ^{*34*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

valuation of horse \$40
of horse eqmpts \$20

Book mark:

A | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John G. Smith

Pr....., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Willbrook

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John C. ...
..., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 21*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. | **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Salmon B. Dean

Co. C, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated May*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1892

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rollmark

7 | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert L. Thompson

2, Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, *Feb 21*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 21*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 21*, 186*2*.

Where *St Charles Mo*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

80
Curbin, Arthur
Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8181646	26
2	8081741	27
3	8081834	28
4	8081928	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Carter

Co. 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Salina Mo, Nov 23, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Nov 23, 1862.

Last paid to

Nov 23, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Home appraised*

Mar 20/62

valuation of horse \$45

Of horse & eqmt \$20

Mustered in March 17/62 at

St. Charles Mo 22 June of ap-

Book mark:

W. C. Carter

A | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. ...
..., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *45* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. ...
..., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 2*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled March 17/62 at
St. Charles. During war.*

Book mark: _____

Hallmark

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arthur B. Brown

B, Co. *B*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sailed May 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Holbrook

81

Curtmeier, Ernst

Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

82

Curtmeyer, Ernst
 Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8080769	26
2	8080853	27
3	8080941	28
4	8081331	29
5	8081118	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1861, 1862

Muster-out to date 1862

Last paid to 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Valuation of arms 100
" " " " " 37.40

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Smith

Co. A, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 21*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *1*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 1862.

Muster-in to date 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862.

Where

Period..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

83
Dahlhof, Joseph

Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082022	26
2	8082104	27
3	8082190	28
4	8082322	29
5	8082409	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Gahchoff
Co. D, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Quincy, Mo., *Nov 23*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Discharged June 3, 1862
By order of H. L. Schaffel

Book mark: _____

Seh

2

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Dahlhoff
Pr D, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged on
Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability which
existed prior to his
enlistment

Book mark:

Silak
Copied.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Buhlhoff
Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Discharged by the Surgeon for Disability which existed prior to enlistment

Book mark:

D

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Dahlenhoff
priv., Co. *D*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valido April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

John

D

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Dinkelhof
Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, March 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 186*2*

Where *St Charles*

Period *years.*
During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Sahlhof, Joseph

P, Co. D. 1 Bat. Me. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

47
Joseph Dahlfhof.
3
Prs Co "D" 1st Batt. Wym. Cav
Discharged June 3/62

COMPARED WITH
AND RECEIVED BY

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 10, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Joseph Dahlfors was enrolled on the 3^d
day of July, 1862, at St Charles Mo.,
in Company "D", 1st Battalion Regiment of Missouri Infantry
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, ^{in Mo.} and
mustered into service as a Private on the 12
day of March, 1862, at St Charles Mo.,
in Company "D", 1st Battalion Regiment of Missouri Infantry
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. ^{in Mo.} On the
 Muster Roll of Company "D", of that Regiment, for the
 months of December 23, 1862, he is reported
Joseph Dahlfors Discharged June 3/62
by order of Genl Schofield.

(157)

Wm. H. Hall

Chas. R. R.
Adj. Genl.

84
Daniel, Paul

Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081561	26
2	8081647	27
3	8081742	28
4	8081836	29
5	8081929	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. ...
Co. *A*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Julian Mo, *Nov 23*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Nov 23*, 1862.

Last paid to *Nov 23*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23 90* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Horse appraised for*
\$115. Sold apt 26/62 for
1100 for may 26/62 appraised
at \$100

Valuation of horse \$110
Of horse Equip to \$20

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Amos H. Harris

Am

, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse appraised for \$115.00
died Sept 26/62 brought in
other way Sept 26/62 appraised for
\$100.00*

Book mark:

Stollman

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Pr, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 21*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse died Apr 26/62
appraised for \$115.00 bought
another May 26/62 appraised
for \$100.*

Book mark:

SS

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Paul Harris

Co. C, Co. **4 Battalion Mo. State Militia***

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sold May*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *C*. 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Hollins

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Paul Stewart

He, Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 1862.

Where *St Charles*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

85
✓ Daudt, Christoph

Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo.S.M. Cav.

1st Sergeant | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8080743	26
2	8080827	27
3	8080916	28
4	8081003	29
5	8081090	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1862, 1862.

Muster-out to date 1862.

Last paid to 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Validation of Honor 100

Arms & Equipments 32.40

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

?

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

_____, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co:....., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ____

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: *11/20/2000 15:11*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ?

Muster-in to date 186 ?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ?

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

⁸⁶
Dechart, George
Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082026	26
2	8082417	27
3	8082110	28
4	8082194	29
5	8082330	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Beckert
Co. *B*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Orilla, Mo., Nov 23, 1862

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Lt*
Schrader's Company Mar
12, 1862 Being unfit for
Cavalry service

Book mark: _____

D 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Dickert
PCP, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Transferred to Lieut
Schroeder's Comp.
Wch 12/62 being
unfit for cavalry

Book mark:

(2) 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Decker
Sgt., Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 26, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to St.
Decker's Company
Mch 12/62 being im-
pel for Cavalry ser-
vice

Book mark:

(9)

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

George B. Heath,
Capt., Co. B, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Selah.

D

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Richard

Plt., Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Mich 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 17, 1862.

Where St Charles

Period years. During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Schah

87

Dickert, George

Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Dickert, George

Book Mark:

See also

88
Delaney, Patrick
Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081648	26
2	8081743	27
3	8081835	28
4	8081938	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Brown

Co. D, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct 10 1860, *Nov 24*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Nov 24*, 1862.

Last paid to *Aug 21*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1862; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33* ^{*95*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *None approved when*

Valuation of horse \$45

Of horse & equip to \$20

*Mustered in March 17/62 at
St Charles Mo. 36 from of age.*

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John H. ...
....., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick McInnis

In, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled March 17/62 at
St Charles - during war*

Book mark:

1 Batt'n, S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patience Helms
Co. C, 3 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated May 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG. 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

⁸⁹
Dickbreder, Herman

Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081560	26
2	8081649	27
3	8081744	28
4	8081837	29
5	8081931	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. *E*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jul 21 *1862*

Muster-out to date

Aug 21, 1862

Last paid to

Aug 21, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1862; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11* ^{*14*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Reimbursement of horse & saddle
of horse & saddle \$ 20*

Book mark:

W. H. Brown

26 | **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. ...
....., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*85*.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Steelebrook
Copied

40 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

for in 1861
for Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25th May 21*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Amos Dickender

Co. C, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated May*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *C*. 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Willbros

G

| 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William Pickender

Pvt., Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Charles Mo. Feb, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Charles*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

William Pickender

⁹⁰
Dickharber, Herman

Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082024	26
2	8082108	27
3	8082193	28
4	8082332	29
5	8082419	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Dickbarber
Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Stellen, Mo., Nov 23, 1862.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *May 1*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *111* ^{*11*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Value Horse \$80.00*

to Capt 30.30

Redeemed 4.1862 whilst

absent on sick leave

Book mark: _____

Q

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

William D. Barber

Private, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *11* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *31* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *11* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *31* 100

Remarks:

*Died September 7/62
while being absent
on sick leave.*

Book mark:

John

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William S. Hunter

Co D, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 11, 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Therman Beckharter
1st Lt., Co. D, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Calado up to 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

Salah

Copyist.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas B. Barker

Det., Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Nov 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *228 17*, 1862

Where *St Charles*

Period *years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sickharba, Herman

P, Co. *D* 1, Bat. *M*aj. *S. M. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Herman Dickharba,
Proc "D" 1st Ball: Myinow
Died Sept 4 '62,

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 10th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Nathan Dickhaut was enrolled on the 17th
day of July, 1862, at St Charles Mo.,
in Company D, 1st ^{Battalion} Regiment of Missouri
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, ^{in Mo.} and
mustered into service as a Pvt on the 12th
day of March, 1862, at St Charles Mo.,
in Company D, 1st ^{Battalion} Regiment of Missouri
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. ^{in Mo.} On the
muster roll of Company "D", of that Regiment, for the
months of dated Nov 23rd, 1862, he is reported
"Died Sept 4/62 whilst absent on
sick leave."

(187)

Wm. G. Miller

Chas. Beck
1st Lt Genl

91
Dochtrop, Frank
Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082025	26
2	8082106	27
3	8082191	28
4	8082274	29
5	8082361	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frank Bookkeeper
Pol. D., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sullivan, Mo., Nov 23, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Nov 23, 1862.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37 91* / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Val. of Horse 80.00
..... Egl's 30.30

Book mark:

S. L. L.

12

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank Bochtrop

Co D, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *30* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selako

A 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frank G. Smith

F. G., Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 26*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Delah

G

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frank Dockthrop
prl., Co. *D*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dated Apr 30*, 1862.
Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*. 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Delah

D

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frank Dockruff

Private, Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Mich 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mich 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 3, 1862.

Where St Charles.

Period 1 year.
During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Silak

✓ Dölle, Henry⁹²
Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081571	26
2	8080855	27
3	8080943	28
4	8081032	29
5	8081119	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(11)

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
1862,

Muster-out to date 1862.

Last paid to 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 12/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

He is a soldier of the
1st Regt. Mo. Cavalry
and is now in the
service of the U. S. Army.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Horse bought 1*

acquired Feb. 2. 62

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., **Co. 1, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia***

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for **, 186**

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ **100 for**

Due Gov't, \$ **100 for**

Valuation of horse, \$ **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ **100**

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 18

* This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ?.

Muster-in to date 186 ?.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ?.

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

✓ 93
Dölle, John M
Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private 2. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8085770	26
2	8085852	27
3	8085942	28
4	8087004	29
5	8087091	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

1st, Co. *1st*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1st, *1st*, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date *1st*, 186 *1*.

Last paid to *1st*, 186 *1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13* ^{*79*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *1st* *1st* *1st*

1st *1st* *1st*

1st *1st* *1st*

1st *1st* *1st*

1st *1st* *1st*

1st *1st* *1st*

1st *1st* *1st*

1st *1st* *1st*

1st *1st* *1st*

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

2nd, Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *(1st)*

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ **100** for

Due Gov't, \$ **100** for

Valuation of horse, \$ **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ **100**

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. 1, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ?.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-in to date 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ..

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

94

Drehle, Hermann

Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	<i>See Drehle, Hermann</i>
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

95
Dreiman, Bernard
Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082023	26
2	8082107	27
3	8082192	28
4	8082260	29
5	8082347	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Q

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel L. Hermann
Co. *D*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Indian Mo. Nov 23, 1862.
Muster-out to date *Nov 23*, 1862.
Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36 79* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100
Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____
Val of Horse \$ *90*
... .. *30.30*
Appointed's Corp Aug 31/62

Book mark: _____

Sealed

2 **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Bernard Brumann
Capt, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *31* *30* *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Aug 23/62*

Book mark:

Seh

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Buchanan
Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Filed Aug. 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D

'1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

Bernhard Breunmann
D, Co. *D*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Slah

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Bernard Driman

712, Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 213 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Mch 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where St Charles Mo

Period 6 years.
During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 180 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Schick

96
Dreiman, Ignatz
Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo.S.M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082005	26
2	8082088	27
3	8082173	28
4	8082318	29
5	8082405	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

(9)

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. M. J. D. D. D.
Corp., Co. *D*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Puller, Mo., Nov. 23 186*2*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186*2*!

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25.34* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Val. of Horse \$7.00*

" " " Egle 30.30

Appointed Corp. mch 12/62

Discharged by Surgeon's Cer

tificate of Disability Aug.

23, 1862

Book mark: _____

S. L. L.

A 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Sydney Breiman
Corpl Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *31* *30* *100*

Remarks:

Appointed corpl
March 12/62. Dis-
charged by Surgeon's
Certificate of Disabil-
ity Aug 22, 1862.

Book mark:

D

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Squad, Barrington
Corp, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged by the
Surgeon for Dis
ability Aug 1862

Book mark:

D

'1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.' Mo.

Synaly Breiman
Co. D, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated* *Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 186*2*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sclah

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Sydney Freeman

Corl, Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *48* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo., Mch 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 1862.

Where *St Charles*

Period *During War in Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Mch 12/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Selek.

Drieman, Ignatz
serf, Co. D 1 Bat. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3

CASUALTY SHEET

4

No. _____

Ignatz Drenmann
Croft of Company *D*

1st Battalion *Infantry*
Regiment of *Vol in Civ*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Aug 22/62.

He was killed
due to illness

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Ignatz Driemann
 Rank: Corpl Company: "L" Regiment: 1st Battalion
 Arm: Inf State: Prussia
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 22 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Not stated

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Info recd from dated
Nov 23 1862

REMARKS.

muster roll for Sept &
 Oct 1862 reports him the
 same, but the muster roll
 for July & Aug 1862 reports
 him "discharged by the Surgeon for
 disability Aug 18 1862." No returns
 on file. No record in DODM.

Frank Kurler

(Clerk.)

97
Drele, Hermann
Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081207	26
2	8081292	27
3	8081383	28
4	8081468	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Mfn 394.1866.

See also 1. Mo. S. M. Inf.

AD

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Herman Achle
Priv, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sep & Oct, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This man was transferred to the 1st
Mo. S. M. Inf. R. & P. 399874.

Book mark: No Muster roll
(over)

J. E. Parks

(358)

Copyist.

MAR. 17

8081468

018910

*of this Co on file
See Mfn 394-1866*

M | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Heinrich Wehler
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 26*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Parker

N '1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.' Mo.

Hermann Krole

Ant., Co. *B*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 April 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J E Parks

Mo. | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Hermann Hufsch

Priv., Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo Jan 28, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Jan 28*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 12*, 186*2*.

Where *St Charles Mo*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

X. E. Purke
(356) *Copied.*

98
Driller, Frank
Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8080772	26
2	8080856	27
3	8080944	28
4	8081033	29
5	8081120	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith, Co. *A*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 10, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 10*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *Sept. 10*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Vaccinated & horse \$75
- also in hospital \$12.00

Book mark:

✓ 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

1st, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st, 186

Present or absent 1st

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 1st

✓ / 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. 1, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

* This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186.....

Muster-in to date 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186.....

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

99
Drosselmeyer, Franz
Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081205	26
2	8081291	27
3	8081382	28
4	8081467	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Inf. 394. 1866.*

See also *1 Mo. S. M. Inf.*

10 | **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank Crosselmeier
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This man was transferred to the 1st
Mo. S. M. Inf. R. & P. 399374.

Book mark: No Muster out roll
(over)

A. E. Park
(668) Copyist.

MAR. 17

8081467

1891

of this Com. on file.
See Mfn. 394 1866.

N | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank Propelmeier
Pr. Vt. Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 26, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Parks
Coppied.

10 '1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

Franz K. Schumacher
Butt, Co. *B*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20* *April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Parks
Copyst.

M | **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank Hufschmeyer
Pub., Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo Jan 28, 186 *7*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186 *7*.

Where *St Charles Mo*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

X E Purke

100
Droste, Henry
Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8080752	26
2	8080836	27
3	8080924	28
4	8081010	29
5	8081097	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 1, 1862.

Muster-out to date November 1, 1862.

Last paid to December 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1862; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32.40 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged 20th Nov. 1862
Vaccination & horse \$110
Arms & equipments \$22.40

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

11th, Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50* *100*

Remarks:

Assigned pay to 11th

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: 11/11/1862

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co., 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date August 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

101
Durman, Herman
Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

7. Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	808/546	26
2	808/527	27
3	808/721	28
4	808/514	29
5	808/911	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Hillman
Co. 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 20 1862, *Nov 23*, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Nov 23, 1862.

Last paid to

Nov 23, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1862; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *6 40* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Feb 20 1862
Reduced to rank of private
Adjuvant at Dulles. Mo.
Nov 20/62 Turned over to
Civil authorities at St. Louis
(Mo. Nov 23 1862)

Book mark:

(361)

Am. Hillman
Original.

MAR. 17

8081911

1891

Valuation of horse 90
of horse Equip to 3 50

7th *1864* *Mo.*

1st *Co.* *1st* *Reg't* *Missouri*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abandoned for no use*

Book mark:

Mo.

John W. ...
Co., *Regt Missouri*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Approved Feb 22

Book mark:

St. Louis Mo.

James J. Brown
Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 24th May, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

x Brown Bob 1 Batla
M. S. M. Car

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Smith
_____, Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1st March 1862, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186

Where *St Charles*

Period _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Corp*

Feb 1 - 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

102

✓ *Chhardt, Fritz*
 Co *B*, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8881209	26
2	8081292	27
3	8081385	28
4	8081469	29
5	8080703	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Mfn. 394. 1866.*

See also *1 Mo. S. M. Inf.*

E. 1st Batt^y S. M. Cav. Mo.

Fred Ehrhard.

Privt., Co. B, 1st ^{Batt^y} ~~Regt~~ Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 1st Batt^y, ~~Regt~~ Missouri S. M. Cav.

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

When attached to Hosp. Mar. 25th, 1862.

How employed Nurse.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: He served as Nurse up
to the 1st October 1862, and then
returned to his Company.

Filed with Fritz Ehrhardt

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Wharnt
2nd Lt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty*

at the Hospital as

nurse since

March 24"/62.

Reduced to the rank

Oct. 8"/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

This man was transferred to the 1st
Mo. S. M. Inf. R. & P. 399 374.

Book mark: *McMister out roll*

(over)

A. E. Pucke

MAR. 17

8081469

1891

*of this Co on file
See Mfrn 394-1866.*

E

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fritz Ehrhardt
Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 16, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Purke

E

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fritz Ehrhardt
Capt B, Co. B, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 20 April, 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hospital nurse
at St Charles Mo
since March 27-
1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(368)

J. E. Parks

Copyist.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Fritz Bernhard
Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Charles Mo Jan 28, 1867.

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 17, 1867.

Where St. Charles Mo.

Period during the war in Missouri years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

103

Picks, Charles

Co *B*, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	808/210	26
2	808/295	27
3	808/386	28
4	808/510	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Mfn. 394.1866.*

See also

60

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Parks
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
the surgeon Feb 9
67. for disability

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *No muster out roll*
(over)

H. E. Parks

MAR. 17

8081510

1891

of this Co. on file
See Mfn. 374. 1866.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles E. Rick
Pat, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb*
9/62 by the Surgeon
for disability

Book mark:

J. E. Burke

C

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Cicks
Co. B, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 Apr. 50*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability Feb. 9-
62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Purks

Copyied.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles E. Eick

Plt, Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

At Charles M. Jan 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *At Charles M.*

Period *During the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. E. Parks

Eike, Charles

P. Co. B. 1 Bat. Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 5

Charles E. Eikes
Priv. 3^d Batt. Cal. Art. M.
Disch. February 9. 1862

5

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *July* 10, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Charles C. C. C. was enrolled on the *16*
day of *Jan*, 1862, at *St Charles Mo.*,
in Company *B*, *1* *Batt.* *Regiment of Col. M. S. M.*
Volunteers, to serve *—* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *28*
day of *Jan*, 1862, at *St Charles Mo.*,
in Company *B*, *1* *Batt.* *Regiment of Col. M. S. M.*
Volunteers, to serve *—* years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company *B*, of that Regiment, for the
month of *July* & *August*, 1862, he is reported
"Discharged February 9, 1862 by the
Surgeon for disability."

W. H. M.

Chas. B. C.
Adj. Gen.

104

Eisep, Louis
 Co *A*, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081754	26
2	8081839	27
3	8085927	28
4	8081013	29
5	8081100	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. ...
Co., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 28, 1862.

Muster-out to date *March 28*, 1862.

Last paid to *March 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1862; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*100*_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Discharged Nov 25, 62*

Valuation of horse \$80

Home equipments \$21.40

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

.....
....., Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Jan 25 1862

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

_____, Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 2.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. ...
Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 15*, 1862.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Abolished Jan 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *1* 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-in to date

....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 25., 186 ..

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

105
+ Elber Daniel

Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081189	26
2	8081272	27
3	8081362	28
4	8081451	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Inf. 394. 1866.*

See also *1 Mo. S. M. Inf*

E

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Eller

Corpl

, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept Oct

, 186

2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

This man was transferred to the 1st
Mo. S. M. Inf. R. & P. 399874.

Book mark:

No Muster out roll

(over)

J. E. Parks

(358)

Copyright.

MAR. 17

8081451

1891*

*of this Co on file
See Mfn- 394-1866*

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Miller

Capt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 26, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

E 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel E. Miller
Corpl. Co. B, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed*

Jan. 28th 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Purke
Copyist.

E 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Range C. Elber-

Capt., Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo Jan 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 17*, 1862.

Where *St Charles Mo*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. E. Parks

106

Eller Daniel

Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	See Eller, Daniel.
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

107
Eller, George

Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081208	26
2	8081293	27
3	8081384	28
4	8081509	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Mfn. 394. 1866.

See also

67
1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Miller

Capt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 to 10*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *discharged by*
the surgeon June
3/62 for disability

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *No muster out roll*
(over)

J. E. Parks

MAR. 17

8081509

1891

*If this Co. on file
see Mfr. - 394-1891*

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George E. Ellett
Pr. W., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 24*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
the Surgeon June
3/62 for disability

Book mark :

A. E. Parks

E

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Ellers

Privt, Co. C, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 20 Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

(358)

Copyist.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

George E. Allen
Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo Jan 28, 1867

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 1867

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 17*, 1867

Where *St Charles Mo*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Eller, George

P. co. B. 1 Bat. Me. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

George Ellman 86
Printed by Pitt & Co. L.L.M.
Discharged June 3. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
1862

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 16, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
George E. Ellis was enrolled on the 12
day of Jan., 1862, at St. Charles Mo.,
in Company B, 1st ^{Batt} Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 28
day of Jan., 1862, at St. Charles Mo.,
in Company B, 1st ^{Batt} Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the
months of July & August, 1862, he is reported
Discharged by the Surgeon Jan. 3.
1863 for disability

W. M.

(187)
Chas. Beck
J. S. S.

108

Ercolein, Stephen

Co *A*, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8080910	26
2	8080992	27
3	8081034	28
4	8081121	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Jan 1, 1862, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Jan 1, 1862*, 1862.

Last paid to *Jan 1, 1862*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *No. 100*

Feb 29, 1862

Discharged

Mustered in Feb 18, 1862 at St

Book mark:

Charles M. 36 years of age.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: None

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

~~Remarks:~~

Enrolled Feb 13/62 at St
Charles Mo during the
war in Mo -

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. ^c ^, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

109
Farris, Samuel
Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081562	26
2	8081650	27
3	8081745	28
4	8081838	29
5	8081932	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

J 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. ...
Co. 1st, Co. 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Julien Mo. Dec 2, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Jan 2, 1862.

Last paid to

Aug 21, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1862; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33 ⁷⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Adm'd at present for*

\$70 died July 21/62 by
illness Aug 1st

obtained at \$65.00

Reduction of horse \$70

Of horse eqmpts \$20

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*....., 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse appraised for*

\$7000 dead July 21/62

Long & another Aug 1/62

Appraised for \$6500

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Smith

James H. Smith, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sales August 20*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse died July 21/62*
Appraised for \$7000 (right in the
Aug. 1 - 1862 appraised for
\$1000

Book mark:

A | **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

James Brown
....., Co. *C*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Edley way*....., 186 *2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356)

Edley way
Copyist.

| 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos J. Turner

He, Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Charles, Mo., Feb 12, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Feb 12, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 12*, 186*2*

Where *St. Charles*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *26* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

.....

St. Charles

VS3 M.2.0Matted J

00

Co A 1 Batt'n Mo.S.M. Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082004	26
2	8082086	27
3	8082172	28
4	8082248	29
5	8082365	30
6	36638280	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark!

See also

J.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen Melhew
1st, Co. *B*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Quinton, Mo., *Nov. 23* 186*2*.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 23 186*2*.

Last paid to

Aug. 31 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36* ^{*76*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Val of Horse \$ *350.00*

Val of Equip *30.30*

Retain \$3 fine by order Lt

Col. Krekel for damages

on Detray Guard House

Book mark: *10000*

MAR. 17

8082365

1891

When an. l. is used,

F

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anton Feldwerth

Prst, *Co D*, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug. 1862: Absent in confine-
ment since Aug. 15, '62.*

Book mark :

Gruber

J.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos Eldsworth
Mo., Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept: Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *50* *100*

Remarks:

Retain \$^{5.00} fine by
order of Lt. Col. A.
Kennel for damages
on the Troy Guards
House-inhibit in
arrest.

Book mark:

Seah

J.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alton Seldner

Corp Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Appointed Mch 12/62

Book mark:

Alton

J.

'1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.' Mo.

Anton Feldner, Jr.
Corp., Co. *D*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid* *Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Delah

JF 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alfred Alderwall
Corpl, Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

McCharles Mo, Mch 12 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mch 12 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 1862.

Where *McCharles*

Period *years*
During War in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
Appointed Mch 12/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

111
Antelmann, Henry
Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8030775	26
2	8030859	27
3	8030944	28
4	8031037	29
5	8031124	30
6	Reg-7-1868	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. Reg-7-1868

See also 4 Misc. Cavy-

1st 1 Batta McCaie McC

Henry Fintelmann

, Co. A 1 Batta McCaie McC

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Koz- 7- 63

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

Feb 4th 1868

See also Co. E 4th Wis. Cav.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan 1, 186

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 186

Last paid to Aug 1, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Valuation: Horse 75
Equipment 32.00

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug 26*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Wm. H. ...
Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. ...*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *1*, 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-in to date 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ..

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Key-7-1868*

112

Fischer, William

Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>See Fisher, William</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

113
Fisher William
Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8080774	26
2	8080858	27
3	8080946	28
4	8081036	29
5	8081123	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Valuation of horse 60
" " " " " 37.40

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

11th, Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *11th*

Book mark: *11th*

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ?

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co., 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-in to date 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ..

Where

Period years.

.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

.....

V.67 M.6.0.11 3310

00

114 Frank
Hon Frank H.

Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8086776	26
2	8086860	27
3	8080948	28
4	8081085	29
5	8081167	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
186

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186².

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Marked out service
but was opposed to same*

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Marked into service for*

more of service for duty

Book mark:

7 **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Co. 1, **Co. 1, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia***

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None appeared for duty*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *1*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. ...
....., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., 186 7.

Muster-in to date Sept 11, 186 7.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21, 186 7.

Where St. Louis

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

115
Fossil, William N.
Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8080773	26
2	8080857	27
3	8080945	28
4	8081035	29
5	8081122	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

_____, Co. _____, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated _____, 186 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Valuation of Horse 100

Arms equipments 50

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1862

Where St. Louis

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

116
Frantz, John

Co *A* 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082024	26
2	8082109	27
3	8082195	28
4	8082275	29
5	8082362	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

St

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Strang
5th, Co. H, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., *Nov. 23* 1862.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 23 1862.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32.58* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Val of Horse *495.*
" " Equip *30.30*

Book mark:

Seah

J.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Dranger,
Pr D, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *31* *30* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jana Pranger

Pranger Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 26, 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *1*

Deliber
Apple

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Branger
priv. Co. D, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dated Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became *B* Co. *D*, 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Salah

J.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Mangos

1st, Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Mch 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 24*, 1862.

Where *St Charles*

Period *During war in Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Selah

117

Fredmann, Anton
Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4	<i>See Fredman, Anton</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

118

Chedmon, Anton
 Co *A*, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082029	26
2	8082112	27
3	8082197	28
4	8082244	29
5	8082364	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Anton Friedmann
2nd, Co. *D*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fulton Mo, *Nov. 23* 186*2*.
Muster-out to date *Nov. 23*, 186*2*.
Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36.28* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100
Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Val. of Horse *\$85.00*
" " " " " " *30.30*
Retain'd for advances made
in money & orders by Capt
J Muller and which he
(over

Book mark: _____

Self

MAR. 17

8082364

1891*

deposits to Say.^x

^x Erased by red. line.

J 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Anton Fredmann

pr. 1, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30*^{*30*}_{*100*}

Remarks:

*Retain \$3 for advances
made in money &
Order by Capt G.
Muller which are
refused to pay.*

Book mark:

Seah.

J

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Fredmann
Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 26, 1867.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Anton Fredmann
priv., Co. *H*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated* *Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE AUG 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Anton Fredman

2nd, Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles, Mo, Mich 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mich 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 12*, 1862.

Where *St Charles Mo*

Period *years.*
During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Schd.

119
Greene, Henry
Co C 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.
Engler Engler
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081546	26
2	8081629	27
3	8081723	28
4	8081816	29
5	8081819	30
6	8081913	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Jones
Major, Co. *C*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 24, *Nov 23*, 186 *2*

Muster-out to date

Nov 23, 186 *2*

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186 *2*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11* ^{*32*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *appointed Feb. 25 1862*

horse appraised for \$70
lost July 10/2 - Bought
another one July 15 1862 app
raised at \$90
value of horse \$90
of horse \$20

Book mark: _____

F

| 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

James J. Jones

Buckner, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Co*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Feb 2 562*
Horse app'd for \$7000
bred July 10 62 bought March
July 15 62 app'd for \$9000

Book mark:

Edw. Jones

Mo.

1st
Buster, Co. *C*, *1st* Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed for 100*
Appointed for 100
Appointed for 100
Appointed for 100

Book mark:

William J. ... Mo.

William J. ...
Co. *11*, Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the Aug. 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appraised Feb 20 62.*
Horse died July 10 62 appraised
for \$70. Bought another
horse July 10 62 appraised
at \$90

Book mark:

McClellan

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

X Became Co C 1 Balla
Mrs A M Carr

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George H. Heyn, Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 20, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Feb 21, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 186*2*

Where *St Charles*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

✓ 126
Frey, William

Co A 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082028	26
2	8082111	27
3	8082196	28
4	8082246	29
5	8082363	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S. 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Gray
Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Orion, Mo., Aug. 23, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 23, 1862.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31 47* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Val. of Horse \$40
" " Cals 30.30
Horse died June 11/62
Gray bought Horse July 21
1862 & appraised by Officer \$50

Book mark:

Isiah

F.

| 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William Frey

Pr., Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* ^{*30*} _{*100*}

Remarks:

*His horse died June 11/62
H. Frey bought a horse
July 21/62 & appraised
by the officers to \$80*

Book mark:

Seah.

3

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Gray
Prn, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 26*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Delah
Copyright

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Brey
prl, Co. *D*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Palde Apl 30*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FEB. AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

I | **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.**

William Grey

pr. 12, Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Mch 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mch 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 26*, 1862.

Where *St Charles*

Period *years.*
During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:-----

Selah

121
Freyer, Jacob
Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081563	26
2	8081651	27
3	8081746	28
4	8081839	29
5	8081933	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 4th, 1862, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Dec 2nd, 1862.

Last paid to

Dec 2nd, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12⁴⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Admission of horse \$15
Equipment \$20

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....50.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Stellbrook

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John J. Brown
John, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 21*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Book Page
4, Co. *C*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *31st May*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Heyn
....., Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Feb 25, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 186*2*

Where *St Charles*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *55* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

172
Friedrich August

Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081994	26
2	8082074	27
3	8082162	28
4	8082249	29
5	8082336	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

J.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Frederick
221, Co. B. 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Duclon, Mo., *Nov 23, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

Nov 23, 1862.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appointed 2 Lieut*

Feb 10/62 & elected as
such March 12/62

Book mark:

Seah

J

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Frederick

2 Lt, Co *D*, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Appointed 2 Lieut.
Feb 10/62 and elected
as such March 12/62*

Book mark:

Atch

D. 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Friedrich
2 Lt., Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 26, 1867.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Appointed 2 Lt.
Dec 10 & elected
as such Mch 12/62*

Book mark:

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

August Friedrich
221, Co. D, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valid April 30 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *?*

Schub

J 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

August Friedrich
291, Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *21 1/2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Mch 12 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 1862.

Where *St Charles*

Period *During war in* years. *Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Appointed 291 Feb 10 and
Electd as such Mch 12 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

123
Gaugh, David
Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081567	26
2	8081656	27
3	8081751	28
4	8081843	29
5	8081934	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

G. S. C. B. 1110
Co., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 21 1110, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Nov 22, 1862.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$-----100

Due soldier \$-----100; due U. S. \$-----100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *35.25* -----100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$-----100

Bounty paid \$-----100; due \$-----100

Remarks:

Valuation of horse \$100.00
of horse & equipment \$20.00

Book mark:

A

| 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co.

Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spillman

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James G. ...
.....
..., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David H. Smith
Co. C, Co. *C*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated May*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

Halbrook

Copyist.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

L. A. Heyn
_____, Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Charles, Mo., Feb 2, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date

Feb 2, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186 .

Where *St. Charles*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *105-100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pro service in Co. C*

May Kretzke Bnld 1870

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

124

Gargh, William
 Co *C*, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081566	26
2	8081655	27
3	8081750	28
4	8081842	29
5	8081936	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

At 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

William M. ...
Co. 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 10, 1862

Muster-out to date *Dec 1, 1862*

Last paid to *Aug 1, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31* 59 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Valuation of horse & no
of horse & eqpts &c*

Book mark:

Ar

| 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William H. Brown

Ar, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 100*, 186 2

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ar

John H. ...
1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. ...
....., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 21*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Gough
Co. *4*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *Regt*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. 2. | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Heyn
....., Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 10, 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date

October 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1862.

Where *St Charles*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

125

Gebhardt, Charles
 Co *B*, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081215	26
2	8081310	27
3	8081391	28
4	8081443	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Inf. 394. 1866.*

See also *1 Mo. S. M. Inf.*

G

| 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Charles Gebhart

Pr V, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This man was transferred to the 1st
Mo. S. M. Inf. R. & P. 399374.

Book mark *His Muster out roll*

(over)

H. E. Parks

MAR. 17

8081473

01891*

*of this Co on file
see mfn- 394-1866*

G | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles G. G. G. G.
Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *dated Aug 26*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. E. Parker

JJ

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Sehardt

Art, Co. *B*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 April 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J.E. Parks

(356)

Copyist.

67 | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Hubbard

Pr. V. Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo Jan 28, 1867.

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 14*, 1867.

Where *St Charles Mo.*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

126
Hering, Joseph
Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082032	26
2	8082115	27
3	8082200	28
4	8082281	29
5	8082368	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

9
1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Goring
for, Co. D, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Quincy Mo, Nov 22 1862.

Muster-out to date

Nov 23, 1862.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33 83* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Val of Horse \$ *15.00*
do do Equip *30.30*

Book mark:

Scilla

G

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Gerling

prn, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *30* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Silahl

I **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Joseph Gelling

P. 11, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Delah

9

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Gerling
priv. Co. D, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Delah
Copyist.

G 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Gering
Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Mch 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 14*, 1862.

Where *St Charles*

Period *years.*

During war in Mo
Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

127
1 *Marke, Fritz*
Co *C*, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081568	26
2	8081652	27
3	8081747	28
4	8081826	29
5	8081990	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

I 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles G. Barker
On, Co. *C*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

April 1st, 186 *2*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted July 24, 1862*

by Charles Barker

Book mark: _____

C. | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Haskins
.....
Pr., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept.*....., 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 6/62*

Book mark:.....

27

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

July 1862

27, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 27*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted July 6/62*

Book mark:

9

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

John G. ...
Co. B, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated May 1*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserter Feb 6, 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Hollins

A | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Heyn
_____, Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

At Charles Du Bois, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Where *At Charles Du Bois*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

128
Glassgo, Keith
Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081565	26
2	8081654	27
3	8081749	28
4	8081841	29
5	8081935	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

1st, Co. *1st*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Fuller 1210, *Nov 22*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date

Nov 22, 186*2*.

Last paid to

Aug 21, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42* 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Valuation of Horse &c
Of horse & equip'ts &c

Book mark:

A.

| 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John Glasgow

John, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

all 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

For _____

for _____, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 24*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

John L. ...
Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sailed May 10*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

John C. Heyn

Pr., Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, *1862*.

Muster-in to date

July 1, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 4*, 186*2*.

Where *St Charles*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

129
Gossler, Henry

Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081184	26
2	8081270	27
3	8081360	28
4	8081449	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: M. J. n. 394. 1866.

See also 1 Mo. S. M. Inf

G

| 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Henry Gessler
Capt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This man was transferred to the 1st
Mo. S. M. Inf. R. & P. 399 374.

Book mark *No Muster and roll*
(over)

J. E. Purke

MAR. 17

8081449

1891*

*of this Co. on file
See Mfn: 394, 1866*

H

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Gassler
Capt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 26*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

J

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

Henry G. Gleser
Co. *B*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 Apr. 30*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Jan. 28 - '67*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

4 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Gessler

Capt. Capt. Hartschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo Jan 28, 186 *7*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 186 *7*.

Where *St Charles Mo*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Parker
Coy. 1st.

130

Grabenhorst Frederick

Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	<i>See Grabenhorst, Frederick</i>
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

131

Grabenhorst, Friedrich

Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Lieutenant S. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081993	26
2	8082076	27
3	8082161	28
4	8082248	29
5	8082335	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Friedrich Gadenhorst

1st, Co. *4th*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Stanton Mo, *Nov 23*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Nov 23*, 1862.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Elected 1 Lieutenant Feb 16/62

Book mark:

F. Gadenhorst

G 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Friedrich Grabenhorst
1st, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Excluded 1 Lieut
Feb 16/62

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Friedrich Schenck

121, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Collected 1 Lieutenant

Dec 16/62

Book mark:

Schenck

Sj
1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Friedrich Habenhorst
1st, Co. *D*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dated April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON *LEAVING*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Friedrich Schenker
1861, Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *4* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

St Charles, Mo. Mch 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1862

Where *St Charles, Mo.*

Period *During war in* years. *Missouri.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Enlisted 1 Lieutenant Bt
January 16/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

132
Grable, Sigmond
Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081545	26
2	8081628	27
3	8081722	28
4	8081815	29
5	8081912	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alvin J. Smith
Cap., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 186*2*

Muster-out to date

Mar 23, 186*2*

Last paid to

Apr 31, 186*2*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*64*
.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Appraised \$16.25 Mar 23
Valuation of horse \$45
Officers' equipment \$20

Book mark:

Alvin J. Smith

Mo.

Sept 11 1864
Co. *C*, Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

At present at 21

Book mark:

100 *100* *100* **Mo.**

Sept 10 1862
Capt, Co. 10, 10th *Batt* *Reg't Missouri*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Approved*

Oct 20/62

Book mark:

G

13th Mo.

Mo.

Sergeant G. H. C.

Capt, Co. *B*, *13th* Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *May*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

~~Next roll on 1st AUG 1862~~

x Because to 13th

Mo. A. M. Co.

Book mark:

13th Mo.

10

| 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

August 10

1861, Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Feb 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 1861.

Where *St Charles*

Period _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *At Ft. Scott Camp 1*
Feb 25 1861

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

x ¹³³ *Graf Conrad*

Co *A* 1 Batt'n Mo.S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082030	26
2	8082113	27
3	8082198	28
4	8082549	29
5	8082366	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Comdr. G. H. ...
1st Lt. D. ..., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Indian, Mo., Nov. 23, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 23, 1862.*

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28 35* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Val. of Horse \$ 70
... 30.30

Book mark: _____

Selah.

G

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gerardo Graf

for Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 30 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Delah

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

General Gray
Drill, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug 26*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Delah

G

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Conrad G. G.
priv., Co. D., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D., 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel G. G.

Pr, Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Mch 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 5*, 1862.

Where *St Charles*

Period *years*
During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Slah

134
Graumann, Charles

Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081301	26
2	8081392	27
3	8081474	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Inf. 394-1866.*

See also *1 Mo. S. M. Inf*

Ch 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Spawenman

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This man was transferred from the 1st
Mo. S. M. Inf. R. & P. 399374.

Book mark: *No. Master roll*

(over)

J. E. Purke

MAR. 17

8081474

218912

of this Co on bill
See Mfr - 374-1866

G

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Brown
Pr. V., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrolled Aug 26*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Enrolled Aug 27 at St
Charles during the war.
Mustered in June 28/62
at St Charles.
Age not stated on Co
roll -*

Book mark:

A. E. Purke

G

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Krausmann

Priv., Co. *B*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 Apr. 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862**

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

135

Graveman Charles

Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	<i>See Graveman, Charles.</i>
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

136

Gredand, Bernard
Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo.S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>See Gredand, Barnard</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

137

Grif, Coura

Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo.S.M. Cav.

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>See Grif, Coura</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

x *Y. 138 Berryhard*
Tridens, Parahard
 Co *A*, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082031	26
2	8082114	27
3	8082199	28
4	8082280	29
5	8082367	30
6	R.P. 287,636	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 287,636*

✓ See also

G. 1. S. M. Cav. Mo.
Bernard Gredens
Capt., Co. D, 1. Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark

P. & P. 287636.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 24, 1891.

It has this day (June 24, 1891,)

been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that the man was discharged Nov. 19, 1862, at Tallon, Mo. by reason of old age and a tendency to fever, which made him unfit from beginning of his joining the U. S. Service.

P. S. S. S.

J

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bernardo Anderson
1st, Co. *B*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Quincy, Mo., Aug 23, 1862.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1862.*

Clothing account: *

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1.10* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Val. of Horse \$75
1 " " 30.30
Sick in Hospital.

Book mark: _____

Solan

G.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bernard Grodens

Pr 12, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *30* *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

Selah

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Orlando Goodwin

2nd Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 26., 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Bernhard Grede

prl, Co. *H*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Delah.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Burnhart Giden

Pvt., Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 115 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Mch 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 3, 1862.

Where St Charles

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$75.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: R & P 287, 636

Griefing ¹³⁹ *Hermann*

Co *A*, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8180444	26
2	8180861	27
3	8180949	28
4	8081838	29
5	8081125	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

_____, Co. _____, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

_____, 186 _____.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 _____.

Last paid to _____, 186 _____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co., 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry ...

..., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1st Jan 1862, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *1st Jan 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st Jan 1862*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.
During the term of service

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

CO. A. 1st Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry

140

Griffin Hermann
Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>See Griffin, Hermann</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

141
Grove, Charles

Co *A*, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

2nd Lieutenant & 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8080742	26
2	8080826	27
3	8080914	28
4	8081002	29
5	8081089	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged 25. 1862*

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

2, Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for **186**

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ **100** for

Due Gov't, \$ **100** for

Valuation of horse, \$ **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ **100**

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 11 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

2 Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862*, 186 ?.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *1*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-in to date

....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ..

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

142

Grovermann Charles

Co 73 , 1 Batt'n Mo.S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Grovermann, Charles.

Book Mark:

See also

143
Grimmick, August

Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081214	26
2	8131294	27
3	8081390	28
4	8081472	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Mfr. 394.1866.

See also 1 Mo. S. M. Inf.

J

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Sammich

Art, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This man was transferr
Mo. S. M. Inf. R. & P. 399374.

Book mark: *No Muster out rolls*
(over)

J. E. Purke

MAR. 17

8081472

1891*

*of this Co on file
See Mfn - 374 - 1804*

G | **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

August Hammick
Pr, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dated Aug 26*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. E. Parker

(358) *Copied.*

JS

' 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

August Gummich
Co. D, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Col *D*, 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(858)

J. E. Parks

Copyist.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

August Grummick
A. V., Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo Jan 28, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 18*, 186 *2*.

Where *St Charles Mo*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

A. E. Parks
Coy. 1st

144
Grunewald, George
Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081211	26
2	8081296	27
3	8081387	28
4	8081470	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Mfgn 344. 1866.

See also 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

J1 | **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry H. Huenenwald

Co. B, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *S. 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The man was transferred to the 1st
Mo. S. M. Inf. R. & P. 399374

Book mark: *No Muster roll*

(over)

A. E. Purks

MAR. 17

8081470

1891*

*of this Co on file
See Mfn 394-1864*

C
1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George H. H. H. H. H.
P. H., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 26*, 186*7*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Purke

J

'1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Grünwald
Pat B., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862~~

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Purke

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Guernsey

Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Charles, Mo. Jan 28, 1867.

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1867.

Where *St. Charles, Mo.*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Vol. B. 3542 - A - 89*

April 25 - 89

J. E. Parks

145
Grunewald, Jacob
Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081212	26
2	5081298	27
3	5081388	28
4	8081471	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Myn. 394. 1866.

See also 1 Mo. S. M. Inf.

11 | **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. M. Gruenewald
Priv., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 9 Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This man was transferred to the 1st
Mo. S. M. Inf., R. & P. 399374.

Book mark: No Muster out roll
(over)

J. E. Parks
(258) Copy

MAR. 17

8081471

1891

*of this Co. on file
see Mfr. 374 - 1866*

E | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob L. Linnemann
Pr. V., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 26*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

X. E. Parks

19 '1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

J. M. Grimewald Jr.
Co. B, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 Apr. 20*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Purke
Copyist.

27 | **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

Joseph Grinnard Jr
Park, Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo Jan 28, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186*7*.

Where *St Charles Mo*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

J. E. Parks

146

Grunewald, Jacob M.
Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8187213	26
2	8181294	27
3	81813819	28
4	8181450	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Mfn. 394. 1866.

See also 1 Mo. S. M. Inf

G | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Gruenewald
Corpl., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed 5th*
Corpl. No date from
June 31st / 62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This man was transferred to the 1st
Mo. S. M. Inf. R. & P. 399374.

Book mark: *No Muster roll*
(over)

J. E. Purber

MAR. 17

8081450

1891*

*of this Co on file
see Mfn: 374-1866*

84

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Guernsey Sr
But, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 20*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. E. Parker

G

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob Grinnwald
Plt, Co. B, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862~~

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob McGinniswald
Pvt., Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *52* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo Jan 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 28, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 1862.

Where *St Charles Mo*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

147
Gue, Henry
Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081478	26
2	8081862	27
3	8081950	28
4	8081139	29
5	808126	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. 2, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186 ?

Muster-out to date 186 ?

Last paid to 186 ?

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Reduction of fine \$10

" " " " " 32.40

Book mark:.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lin, Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 10*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186.....

Muster-in to date 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186.....

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

148
Gibson, Claus

Co. 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081564	26
2	8081653	27
3	8081748	28
4	8081840	29
5	8081934	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, 11. 23, 1862.

1862.

1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled_____, 186 ; **drawn since** \$-----100

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15 ²⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$-----100

Bounty paid \$-----100; due \$-----100

Remarks:-----

Valuation of House No.

Of house & Sept 6 8 20

Book mark:.....

(881)

Copyright

A

| 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John A. ...

Co.

Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Morgan

Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edmund Hilgans

Co. B, Co. *B*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st of May*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Hilgans

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Guisan
Private, Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 22 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis, Mo. Feb., 1862
Muster-in to date Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862

Where St Charles

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$50.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

149

Gulzan, Claud

Co C, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 150
Naber. William

Co a., 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8080781	26
2	8080865	27
3	8081042	28
4	8080953	29
5	8081129	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

_____, 186 ?

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ?

Last paid to _____, 186 ?

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Voluntarily Dismissed *98*

on 10/10/61 *12.00*

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ?.

Muster-in to date 186 ?.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ?.

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

151

Hachtmeier, Henry
 Co D , 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	<i>See Hochtmeier, Henry</i>
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 152
Wallerbach Mathias

Co A., 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Corporal. Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8080753	26
2	8080837	27
3	8080925	28
4	8081011	29
5	8081098	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb. 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Discharged June 25, 1861

Commutation of fine 100

" " " " 32.40

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

1st, Co. *1st*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186 *1st*.

Present or absent *1st*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *1st*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *1st*

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Chas. A. Windmuller
Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11th Dec. 1861, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Jan. 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

✓ 153
Harley Joseph.

Co B., 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081570	26
2	8081845	27
3	8081658	28
4	8081753	29
5	8081939	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph L. Loring

Mo. Co., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fuller Mo. Co. Mo., 1862

Muster-out to date

Nov 25, 1862.

Last paid to

Aug 25, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3.23* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Valuation of horses 85
Of horse equp'ts 20*

Book mark:

Stillman

Bl | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. ...
Pr Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *55* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

46 | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Quincy Smith
Pr, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Harding
Pr, Co. *B*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated May*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bel

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Stanley

Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *11* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 24, *Feb*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 24*, 186 .

Where *St Charles*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

Stanley

154
Harris George G.

Co A., 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5080911	26
2	5080949	27
3	5081056	28
	5081133	29
5	Le-333-1869	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Le. 333. 1869.

✓
See also

No 1st Battⁿ S. M. Cav. Mo
George S. Harris
Co. A 1st Battⁿ Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: No - 333-1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Feb'y 12, 1870.

"This man was injured
Mch. 25. 1862. while with his
Company on the march from
St Charles to Perigue Bridge St
Charles Co. Mo. by being kicked
in the leg by the horse of Sergt.
Linneben of his Company which
had become unmanageable,
and was discharged Nov. 19. 1862.
on account of injuries then
received."

W. J. Allen

J. H. Smith 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

J. H. Smith, Co. *A*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sept 11, 1861, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 11, 1861*, 186 *1*.

Last paid to *Sept 11, 1861*, 186 *1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sept 11, 1861*

Balance of bounty 100

Some unpaid 22.40

Mustered in Feb'y 17/62 at St. Louis

Ins. Life 32 years

Book mark: *...*

MAR. 17

8081133

☆ T 68 T ☆

[illegible]

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

12, Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *12*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *12*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *12*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *12*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse bought +*

appeared 12/1/12

Book mark: *12-1-12*

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 '.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Enrolled Feb 17/62 at St
Charles Mo during war
in Mo

Book mark:

J **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Co. 1, **Co. 1, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia***

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Co. 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

155

Harstick, Henry
Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>See Harstick, Henry.</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book-Mark:

See also

156
Hirstuk, Henry
Co. D, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁵⁷
+ *Hastick Henry*

Co *D.*, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8082037</i>	26
2	<i>8082120</i>	27
3	<i>8082205</i>	28
4	<i>8082285</i>	29
5	<i>8082372</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

No

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Harschick

1st, Co. 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 22, 1862.

Muster-out to date Nov 23, 1862.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 311 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Value of horse \$5000

Value of gear 2232

Book mark:

H

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Karsluk

1st, Co D, 1st Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *31* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Helak

No.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Warburton

Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 26*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deiaho

No

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hustick
Mk., Co. D. 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. AUG 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

Selam

Copyist.

No

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Kuslich

Dr. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo. Feb 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where St Charles

Period years.

During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Selah

158
Nech Phillip.

Co D-C, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.
F. & S.

Brigler Min Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081547	26
2	8082008	27
3	8081630	28
4	8082091	29
5	8081725	30
6	8082176	31
7	8080718	32
8	8081889	33
9	8082331	34
10	8080728	35
11	8081983	36
12	8082418	37
13	8080738	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

58. *William M. Carr* Mo.

Philip Heck

Rank *1st Lt.* *1st* *Regt* *Missouri 3rd M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 2,* 1862.

Last paid to *Sept 1,* 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31.55* 100

and horse equipments
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *30.30* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse, &c.*

*pay due for clothing allowance from
enlistment, and pay for use of
horse and equipments from en-
listment.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

260 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Beck
Aug. 2, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 10, 1862, Nov 23 1862.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31 55 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Val. of Horse \$100.00
" " " " 30.30
Transferred to non com.
Staff July 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Selah,

P

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Arthur Phillips
Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 20, *Mar 20*, 186 *2*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 1*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D*

Mo. 12 - '62 X

x 2nd term

valuation of term \$ 11.00

Book mark: _____

H. S. M. Co. Mo.

Wm. Phillips

Rank *En. Mus.*, *13. 11. 1862* ~~Regt~~ Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30 30* *100*

Remarks: *appointed July 11*

Book mark:

Engle

(237)

Copyist

No.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Heck

Regt., Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st Oct 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 101.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 31.30

Remarks:

Transferred to the
non com staff
July 1/62

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Philip A. ...
..., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. ...*
... 12/62

Book mark:

Ed. Little S. Mo. Mo.

Philip Cook

Rank *Ensign* *1st Regt* ~~Missouri~~ *S. Mo.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May 1st to Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Appointed
July 1st

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Philip Beck

Trump Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 26, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred from
Capt Henn's Com-
pany this day.*

Book mark:

St. Louis Mo.

Philip J. Smith
Brig. Co. 1st Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll
for *1st* *Reg't*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *6*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Feb 15 62*
Issued permit to Company
5 Mch 12 62

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Philip Block
Company B, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Transferred March
No 12" from Co C

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mo.

Young, David
Reg't Missouri *12th*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't Missouri*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Company & must in 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

Became Co. C. 12th
Reg't M. C. A.

Book mark:.....

No.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Philip H. H. H.

Drum, Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo. Mch 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 12*, 1862.

Where *St Charles*

Period *years*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred from Capt Hays
company the day*

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Seal

1 | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip H. Smith

Private, Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, Feb, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 11, 1864.

Where St Charles

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

Philip H. Smith

✓ ¹⁵⁹ Hegemeyer Henry.

Co C., 1 Batt'n Mo.S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5081589	26
2	5081651	27
3	5081752	28
4	5081844	29
5	5081938	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L. J. ... 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

James S. ...
..., Co. *...*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

July 21st, 186 *2*

Muster-out to date

..., 186 *...*

Last paid to

..., 186 *...*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7* ²⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Valuation of horse \$13
Of horse except \$20

Book mark:

M | **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Hagen

*Pr*_____, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*_____, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*_____

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *85*_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358) *Hallman*
_____ *Copyright*

M 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Hagen

H, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 20*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James Hagerman
Co. *C*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *ended May*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Dr., Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Feb, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 186*2*.

Where *St Charles*

Period *1* year.

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

160

Hegemann, Theodore

Co A., 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8780741	26
2	8080825	27
3	8080913	28
4	8081001	29
5	8081022	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

_____, Co. _____, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 10. 1862, 186 ².

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ².

Last paid to *Sept. 1*, 186 ².

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 20/1/2*

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

1st, Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Company 1st*
Regt.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. ...
/....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:.....

21 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1st, Co. *1*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *1*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *1*

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

1....., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1....., 186*6*.

Muster-in to date *1*....., 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186*6*.

Where

Period..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

161

Hellmeier, Casper
Co A, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	<i>See Hellmeier, Casper.</i>
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

162
+ Hellmeyer Caspar.

Co. A., 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8080780	26
2	8081041	27
3	8080864	28
4	8080952	29
5	8081128	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co:....., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

24 | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Company
....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 1866*, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....
.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

discharged 11. 2. 62

Book mark :

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Capt. Windmuller's Co. Mo. State Militia*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date *March 1st*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186 *2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1 year* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

163

Hemsath Henry

Co *B.*, 1 Batt'n Mo.S.M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8081218</i>	26
2	<i>8081305</i>	27
3	<i>8081396</i>	28
4	<i>8081512</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Inf. 394. 1866.*

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Benson

Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged by
the surgeon June
3"/62 for disability.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: No Muster out roll

(over)

J. E. Parks

MAR. 17

8081512

018910

*of this Co on file
See Mfn = 374-1866*

76

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Kempth

Priv., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 76, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged by
the Surgeon June
3/62 for disability

Book mark:

J. E. Purke

(856)

Original

H

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Henneseth

Co. D, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 Apr. 20*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1867

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(858)

J. E. Parks

Copyd.

N 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Hensath

A. V., Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Charles Mo Jan 28, 186 *7*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 18

, 186 *7*.

Where

St. Charles Mo

Period

during the war in Missouri

years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. E. Parker

Hemsath, Henry

Co. 131 Bat. Med. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Henry Kinsale¹⁸
Enr. 3rd Batt. N. Y. M.
Disch June 3. 1862

COMBINED
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 19, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Henry Hemmatt was enrolled on the 15
day of Jan'y, 1862, at St Charles Mo.,
in Company B, 1st Regiment of Cavalry, U.S.A.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 28
day of Jan'y, 1862, at St Charles Mo.,
in Company B, 1st Regiment of Cavalry, U.S.A.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the
 months of July & August, 1862, he is reported
 "Discharged by the Surgeon June 3, 1862,
 for disability"

W.H.M.

1871
C. H. B.

C. H. B.

164
✓ *Henmeyer Henry*

Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5081217</i>	26
2	<i>5081304</i>	27
3	<i>5081395</i>	28
4	<i>5081452</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Inf. 394. 1866*

See also *1 Mo. S. M. Inf*

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Heymeyer
Capt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 7 copts*
to take from
June 4th - 6th

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This man was transferred to the 1st
Mo. S. M. Inf. R. & P. 399374.

Book mark *No Muster roll*
(over)

A. E. Parks

MAR. 17

8081452

018910

*of this Co on file
See Mfr 394-1866*

Mo. | **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Heymeyer
Capt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for dated Aug. 26, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. E. Purke
Coppied.

H

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry H. H. H. H.

Co. B, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 Apr. 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862~~

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. E. Parks

M 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Hammer
Pvt. Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Charles Mo Jan 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *St Charles Mo.*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

165

Hermann Charles.

Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5081188	26
2	5081271	27
3	5081361	28
4	5081508	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Mfn. 394 1866.

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Charles Hermann
Sgt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by
the surgeon June
3rd 67 for disability

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: in Muster out roll
(over)

(255)

J. E. Parker
Coppied.

MAR. 17

8081508

1891

*of this Co. on file
See Mfn. 374 1869*

H

| 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Charles Hermann

Capt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 21*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Discharged by*
the Surgeon

Book mark:.....

J. E. Parks

H.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Hermann

Capt, Co. *B*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent, *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed*
Jul. 28 - 62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. E. Parks

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Hermann
Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo Jan 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1862.

Where St Charles Mo.

Period during the war in Missouri years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Parks
Capt.

Herman, Charles

Corp, Co. B, 1st Bat. Med. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	2	Furlough
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination
Confinement		Misc. Information
Contracts		Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects		Personal Reports
Desertions		Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty		Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Charles Herman

_____ of Company B

Batt
1st Regiment of Mo. & M.

Gov.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged June 30.
1862.

Mr Salter:
Rpt inmd is.
Reg. And return
to
H. V.

Chs Hermann
Pvt. "B" 1 Batt.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Discharge Register. Mo.
S. Militia Shows.

Station. St Charles.

Med. Officer. J. E. Bruere

Cause. Inguinal Hernia

Date of Order. June 3/62.

12/24/85

W. S. H.
SB.

~~Mr Scott~~

D. C.

Claims Inguinal
Hernia.

Pen. Claim No. 546.070.

To Pratt Dec. 28. '85.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Charles Herman
 Rank: Sergeant Co. afterwards Co. B Company: 1st Regiment: 4th
 Arm: Batt. Mo. S. M. sub. 1st Batt. State: Mo. S. M. Barry
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged by the Surgeon June

1862.

NAME OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

See above.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Regt. Return for June 1862.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Not stated.

J. G. Ash

Clerk.

(170.)

Dec. 28, 85.

9 10

No.

.....
Proposed of Company *B*

1 *Detachment*
Regiment of *Co. A. 8. M.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dirkz

1891

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Charles Herman*
 Rank: *Captain* Company: *B* Battalion: *1*
 Arm: *Cal* State: *Ill. S. M.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

The Surgeon

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Mr. Roll for July &
August 1862*

REMARKS.

No further record.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Regt. Return June 1862
reports him "Discharged
by the Surgeon June 30, 1862."*

Co. Roll Sept. & Oct., 1862

*shows him "Dischd. by the Surgeon
for disability."*

See S. of S. in Pen. Claim, No. 546.070.

*D. & D. D. by
Dec. 4, 1862 J. E. A.*

R. M. Heinrichs
Clerk.

166
Herring Joseph.
Co A; 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Smith Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8080757	26
2	8080841	27
3	8080929	28
4	8081016	29
5	8081103	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Smith, Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50* *100*

Remarks: *Smith, Co. A, 1st Batt'n S. M. Cav.*

1st *1866* *Present*

Damage to horse

while in service

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ?

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

1st, Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *1*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

James, Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1st , 186*7*.

Muster-in to date , 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186*7*.

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

• This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

167

Hertzog, Joseph
Co D , 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>See Hertzog, Joseph.</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

+ 168
Herzog Joseph
Co 10., 1 Batt'n Mo.S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082036	26
2	8082119	27
3	8082204	28
4	8082284	29
5	8082371	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

No

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Walz
Co. G, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Charlton Mo., *Nov 23*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date

Nov 23, 186*2*.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *34 21* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Value of Horse *\$45.00*
" " " Equip *30.00*

Book mark:

Seish

No.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hertz
for, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 45 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 31 30 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Delah

21

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Morgan
Sgt, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 26*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

No.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph H. Hargrett
priv., Co. *B*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Datede Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

Seah

Copyist.

26

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Herzog,
1st Lt., Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo., *March 12,* 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 3*, 1862.

Where *St Charles*

Period *years.*
During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

169.
Mess Ferdinand

Co B., 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private. Battle Adjutant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081216	26
2	8081302	27
3	8080709	28
4	8081393	29
5	8080712	30
6	8081523	31
7	8080721	32
8	8080731	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

C. 9. *St. Louis 5th Cav* Mo.

Frederick H. Jones

Rank *Private*, *1* *Batt* *Regt* Missouri *5th Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 17, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 2*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *Sept 15*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of service*
in compliance with Genl Order
No. 18. Hqs & Dist. of Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

39 1 Batt'n S. M. Co. Mo.

Terminant. Sess

Rank. Batt'n adj. 1, Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service
Sept. 15/62 in compliance
with Gen'l Order No. 18, Hd.
Qrs List of Mo.

Book mark:

Anglin

10 | **1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard Cress
Serg't, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Commissioned as*
Asst Adjutant dated
Jan'y 17/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *See infra 374-1862*
(over)

MAR. 17

8081523

1891*

No Muster out roll
of this Co on file

Co

10th Mo. Cav.

Mo.

Friedman, John

Rank 1st Lt. 10th Mo. Cav. Regt Missouri 10th Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May 1st to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lt. & 10th Mo. Cav.
from Jan 12/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Aug 12

M.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick H. Hessel

Priv

, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 26, 1862.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Commissioned
as Adjutant
dated Jan. 12/62.*

Book mark:.....

F. A. Parks

G. H. 1st Batta 11th Mo. Cav. Mo.

Adjutant & Quartermaster

Rank *1st Lt. 11th Mo. Cav.* ~~Reg't~~ *1st Batta* Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *dated Oct 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12*, 1862.

Where

Period *during war* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

**Returned 1st Batta 11th Mo. Cav.*
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:.....

No 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Serdinard Hoss
Capt, Co. B, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 20 April 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received Commis-
sion as 1st Lieut &
Adjutant dated
Jan. 17th - 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Parks

Copyist.

H 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ferdinand Huser
Pvt., Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Charles Mo. Jan 28, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 17*, 186*7*.

Where *St. Charles Mo.*

Period *during the war in Missouri*
years

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....
.....

H. E. Parks

170
Vern. Friedrich.

Co C., 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5081530	26
2	5081613	27
3	5081707	28
4	5081887	29
5	5081981	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 11275 V. S. 1882.

with 9866 vs 1882

See also

21 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Friederich Neyn
Capt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb., 1862: Present

Mch., 1862: Absent.

(Peruque Bridge)

Apr. & May, 1862: Present.

June, 1862: Absent

(Peruque Bridge)

July & Aug., 1862: Present.

Oct., 1862: Resigned on Oct. 13, '62.

Book mark:

Frederick "Coyne"
Capt. G. E. "Roll" M. S. M.

for the month of April, 1862,
dated Not dated, 186 ,

Post or station

On Clatsop River at
Perdue Bridge

(546)

Copy:

A. 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Friedrich Stejneger
Capt., Co. C, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated May 1*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Stalbrook

S. 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frederick ** Hegen*

Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 10, *1862*;

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Resignation accepted*

to date Oct 10/62 at

Frederick Mo

** Corrected by Examiner*

Book mark: _____

1 Sm. Car,

No. 11 No.

Friedrich Hegel

Capt. M. M.

Return

of the Post of St. Charles, Mo.,

for the month of Feb, 1862

dated Feb 25, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(646)

Merchant

Copyright.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Robert H. Brown
Capt, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Resignation accepted
by Co. on Oct. 13/62 Elected
Sept. 25/62*

Book mark: *see muster roll*

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frederick H. Co.

Capt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 26th Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Elected Captain

Feb. 25/62

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles M. Heyn
Sgt., Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Charles Mo, Feb 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Where Jan 26, 1862.

Where St. Charles Mo.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Eldest Capt. Heyn
25/1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: See list 1862

Chas Heyn

MAR. 17

8081530

018910

Capt. Frederick Steyn Co. Co.
1 B. Co. no more car. more
honorably discharged Oct.
18. for on tender of resig-
nation by A. Co. no 183 B. Co.
ad. Co. State of Mo. C. G. O.
that date Jan 9-1883

171

Willebrandt August

Co C., 1 Batt'n Mo.S.M. Cav.

2^d Lieutenant | *2^d Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5081532</i>	26
2	<i>5081614</i>	27
3	<i>5081709</i>	28
	<i>5081802</i>	29
5	<i>5080722</i>	30
6	<i>5081849</i>	31
7	<i>5080732</i>	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Ad 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Adolph P. Kalikbanauf
25th, Co. 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 10 1862, 1862

Muster-out to date

Feb 23, 1862

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1862; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Approved Lead Feb 4th 1862 - Paid 2nd Lt. Feb 23rd 1862 - Approved B. M. for the 13th Aug 31 1862

Book mark:

William Mo.

August 9 1862

Rank *1st Lt* ^{*12th*} Regt Missouri *8th Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

24 June Mo. Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Dec 2*, 1862.

Last paid to *Sept 1*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *up from 1st to 2nd*

2nd Mo. Aug. 21/62. Has

not received extra pay

since appointed.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

E. H. H. H.

59. Butts S. M. Co. Mo.

August Hildebrand.

Rank 2nd Lt. ^{Butts} 1st Regt Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Butts
2nd Lt. Aug. 21/62.
but did not receive
pay extra pay since
appointed.

Book mark:

Butts

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred P. Williams

2nd, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Appointed Lieut Feb
11/69 Elected 2nd Lieut Feb
3/70 - Appointed Master
for the Battery Aug
21/70

Book mark:

Fullbrook

A. J. ... 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August 1862

2nd, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 2nd*

Lieutenant Feb 25 '62

Appointed Quartermaster

Sergeant for the Battery

Dec 31 '62

Book mark:

Holbrook

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

August Heidebrecht
2nd Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated May*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. *6*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

2nd Lieut. Heyn

2nd Lieut., Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

21 March 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date 21 March 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 26, 1862.

Where St Charles, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal

2nd Lieut. Feb 4 1862 & he is

1st Lieut. Feb 5 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 21 March 1862

172
Hochtmeyer Henry.
Co D., 1 Batt'n Mo.S.M. Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082034	26
2	8082117	27
3	8082202	28
4	8082283	29
5	8082370	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Huchins
John, Co. *B*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Quincy, Mo., *Nov. 23*, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 23, 1862.

Last paid to

Nov. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18 72* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Val. of horse \$ *95*
" " " " " " " " " " " " *30.30*

Book mark:

26

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Kachmeyer
1st, Co D 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 30 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry K. McIntosh
Sgt., Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Period Aug 11*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Hackmeier
for, Co. *D*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Delah* *Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

File with Henry Hackmeier

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Delah

A 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Hochlanger

Pvt., Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo. Mch 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 21*, 1862.

Where *St Charles*

Period *years.*

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Seah.

¹⁷³
Hoff. Gander.

Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5081548	26
2	5081397	27
3	5081475	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Inf. 394. 1866.*

See also *1 Mo. S. M. Inf*

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Gundey H. J.
Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 9 Oct 1, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

**This man was transferred to the 1st
Mo. S. M. Inf. R. & P 990374**

Book mark: No Muster out roll

(358)

A. E. Purke
Cmnd.

MAR. 17

8081475

018910

*of this Co on file
see Mfn: 394-1866*

Mo.

| 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Gaudin, H. H.

Priv.

, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 16*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Enrolled & mustered in
Feb. 11/62 at St. Charles
during the war.*

Age not stated on Co. rolls.

Book mark:

T. E. Parks

No *1 Battr S. M. Co.* **Mo.**

Gaudens Hoff
Priv, Co. *B*, *4* *Battr* *S. M.*
Reg't Missouri *S. M.*^x

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 Apr. 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S Roll

This organization subsequently
became C. B. 1 Battr M. S. M. Co.

Book mark:

H. E. Parks
Copied

174
Höhn Philipp

Co B., 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Sergeant. 1. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	508 1182	26
2	508 1265	27
3	508 1355	28
4	508 1442	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: M/n. 394. 1866.

See also 1 Mo. S. M. Inf

16 | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chipp H. Fisher

Sergeant, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed 1st
Sergeant June 4th - 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This man was transferred to the 1st
Mo. S. M. Inf. R. & P. 399374.

Book mark: No Muster out roll
(over)

J. E. Purke

MAR. 17

8081442

13912

*of this Co on file
see Mfr. 394-166*

H | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philipp Hollman
Sergt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 76*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed 1st*
Sergt. June 4/62

Book mark:.....

J. E. Parks

H. 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Philip H. Smith
Sgt., Co. *B*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Jan. 28 " 62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Philip K. Kline
Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles, Mo Jan 28, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27*, 186*2*.

Where *St Charles, Mo.*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

W. E. Parker

175

Haltford Peruhana

Co A., 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5080782</i>	26
2	<i>5080788</i>	27
3	<i>5080954</i>	28
4	<i>5081043</i>	29
5	<i>5081130</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. 1, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1861

Muster-out to date 1861

Last paid to 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Valuation of arms 15
" " equipments 25.00

Book mark:

M 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

James A. Smith
_____, Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co., 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ?.

Muster-in to date 186 ?.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ?.

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

176

Holtforster Conrad

Co a., 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5080783</i>	26
2	<i>5080867</i>	27
3	<i>5080955</i>	28
4	<i>5081044</i>	29
5	<i>5081131</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co.: **1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.**

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

N 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

James A. Smith
....., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1867, 1867.

Muster-in to date *March 10, 1867*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10, 1867*, 1867.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period years. *March 10, 1867*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

177
Huber Henry.

Co D, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082033	26
2	8082116	27
3	8082201	28
4	8082282	29
5	8082369	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

No.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hender
Co. D, Co. 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Trulena Mo., *Nov. 23*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 23, 186*2*.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *34 10* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Value Horse *45*
100 *30.30*

Book mark:

W. H. H.

H

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Huber

H. H., Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept: Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *30* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schub

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry H. Hunt
1st, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sailed August 26, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

No.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry H. Hines
Capt. Co. D, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Salado April 3, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Seal
Copyright.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Huber

2nd, Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dr Charles Mo, Mch 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 10, 1862.

Where 1st Charles

Period 1 year.

During the war Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Huber Joseph.

Co *B*, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Sergeant. *Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>508 1181</i>	26
2	<i>508 1284</i>	27
3	<i>508 1354</i>	28
	<i>508 1443</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *M'n. 394. 1866.*

See also *1 Mo. & M. Inf.*

H | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Huber
Sergt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 186 ?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

~~This man was transferred to the 1st
Mo. S. M. Inf. R. & P 399374~~

Book mark No Muster roll
(over)

J. E. Purke

MAR. 17

8081443

01891*

*of this Co on file
see Mfn 394-1866*

No

| 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Joseph Huber

Serjt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Purke

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

George H. H. H.
Regt. Co. 1, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *appointed Jan. 28 63*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

A. E. Parks
Copied.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Huber

1st Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *10* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862

Where *St Charles Mo*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Parker

177
Hufschmidt adoceta

Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo.S.M. Cav.

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5081176</i>	26
2	<i>5081259</i>	27
3	<i>5081349</i>	28
4	<i>5081439</i>	29
5	<i>R.P. 242,350.</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *M. 394. 1866.*
R.P. 242,350.

✓ See also

76 1 S.M. Cav 1779
(Battⁿ).

Frederick Hufsmith
Capt., Co. B, 1st ^{Reg't} ~~Battⁿ~~ No. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 243.350
Noted on 247-286.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, August 26, 1890.

It has this day (August 26, 1890,) been determined by this Department from the records and from information received from the Second Auditor of the Treasury that Frederick Hufsmith was discharged, as Captain of Co. B, 1st Battⁿ, No. State Militia Cav., December 2, 1862, the date of Muster out of the Company.

Comm
Copyist.

H

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Kufsmith

capt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Elected Capt*

Jan. 28th 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark *No Muster roll*

(over)

J. E. Purke

(186)

Copyist.

MAR. 17

8081439

1891*

*of this Co on file
see Mfn-394-1866*

4

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph C. Smith
Capt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 26*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

discharged Capt.
Jan. 28/64

Book mark:

(368)

J. E. P. K.

Copied.

M 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph W. Smith
Capt, Co. *D*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Not stated, signed call*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Elected Captain*

June 28 1867

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1867

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Adolph Hufschmidt
Capt., Capt. Hufschmidt's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 28, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 14*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Charles Mo*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

10
Huls Ramper Henry

Co. 10., 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082035	26
2	8082118	27
3	8082205	28
4	8082325	29
5	8082410	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

No.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Kulikemper
priv., Co. *D*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Frederick Mo., *Nov. 23* 186*2*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *May 1*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged June 3/62
by order Genl Schofield

Book mark: _____

Seah

No.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry (Hul) Thompson

1st, Co D, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1862*, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged June 3/62
by order of Genl
Schofield*

Book mark:

Schofield

A. 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry H. Schenker,
Det., Co D/1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 26,* 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
Discharged June 3/62
by order of Genl
Schepfield

Book mark:

No

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry H. Schenk
Capt., Co. D, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date of April 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(868)

Delah

Copyist.

H

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Kulschemper

1st, Capt. Muller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, March 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 4*, 186*2*

Where *St Charles*

Period..... years.

During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Silahi

Hulskemper, Henry

P, Co. *D* 1, Bat. *Me*. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Henry Huls Kampfer
Pot Co "D" 1st Battn Mfm Ar
Discharged June 3/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
10115

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 10th, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Henry Kulschammer was enrolled on the 4th
day of March, 1862, at St Charles, Mo.,
in Company "D", 1st ^{Battalion} ~~Regiment~~ of Infanterie
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, ^{in Mo.} and
mustered into service as a Private on the 12th
day of March, 1862, at St Charles, Mo.,
in Company "D", 1st ^{Battalion} ~~Regiment~~ of Infanterie
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. ^{in Mo.} On the
muster roll of Company "D", of that Regiment, for the
months of ~~Dated~~ Nov 23rd, 1862, he is reported
"Discharged June 3/62 by order
of Genl Schofield"

(187)

Wm. M. L.

Ad. Genl

181.

Hulkemper, Henry

Co D , 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
<i>See Hulkemper, Henry -</i>	
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

182.
Hunnicke, Anton
Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
See Hunke, Anton	
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

183

Hunike, Anton

Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

*Private**Private*

CARD. NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

184
Hunke. Autou.

Co B., 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081219	26
2	8081303	27
3	8081394	28
4	8081511	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *W/26* 394. 1866.

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Kunickel
Co. B, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 9 Oct, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
the surgeon June
3rd 1862 for disability

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: No Muster on roll

(over)

J. E. Parks

MAR. 17

8081511

18914

*of this Co. on file
See Mfn-34-1806*

10

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Anton Humcke

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rated Aug 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
the Surgeon Genl
3/62 for disability

Filed with Anton Humcke

Book mark:.....

A. E. Purke

H 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Anton Hummel
Capt. Co. *B*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Filed with Anton Hummel

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Must Roll 3 FILE AUG 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

J. E. Parks
Copyist.

H 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Clinton Kneekes

Pvt. Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Charles Mo. Jan 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 24, 1862.*

Where *St. Charles Mo.*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :.....

J. E. Parks

Hunke, Anton

P, Co B. 1, Bat. 1 Regt S. I. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Andon Kumbhe 49
Priv. 23, Batt. Can. 168. 11.
Dieck June 3. 1862.

CONF. BY
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 10, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Adrian Hencke was enrolled on the 24
day of January, 1862, at St. Charles Mo.,
in Company B, ^{Batt'n} 1 Regiment of Col. M. & M.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, ^{in Mo} and
mustered into service as a Private on the 24
day of January, 1862, at St. Charles Mo.,
in Company B, ^{Batt'n} 1 Regiment of Col. M. & M.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, ^{in Mo} On the
 Muster Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the
 months of July & August, 1862, he is reported
 as Adrian Hencke Disch. by the Surgeon
 June 1. 1862 for disability

(187)

W. M.

Chas. B. Cook
A. G. O.

185
1. *Ann. John.*

Co *A*; 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5080779</i>	26
2	<i>5080863</i>	27
3	<i>5080951</i>	28
4	<i>5081040</i>	29
5	<i>5081127</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged from service
May 22. On the 22nd of
August the 1st of 1864
and returned at 1864.*

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ **100 for**

Due Gov't, \$ **100 for**

Valuation of horse, \$ **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ **100**

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Co. **4** Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for **11**, 186 **2**.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ **100** for

Due Gov't, \$ **100** for

Valuation of horse, \$ **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ **100**

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. **1** Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ?

Muster-in to date 186 ?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ?

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

186
Hunnemeier, Martin

Co A , 1 Batt'n Mo.S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	<i>See Hunnemeyer, Martin.</i>
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	43
21	44
22	45
23	46
24	47
25	48

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

187
+ *Nummeyer Martin*

Co a., 1 Batt'n Mo.S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5080784</i>	26
2	<i>5080888</i>	27
	<i>5080956</i>	28
	<i>5081045</i>	29
	<i>5081132</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Smith
_____, Co., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Aug 10, 186*2*.
Muster-out to date _____, 186*2*.
Last paid to _____, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*2* ; drawn since \$ _____
Due soldier \$ _____; due U. S. \$ _____
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *70*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____
Bounty paid \$ _____; due \$ _____

Remarks:
Discharged & home
" " " " " "

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

.....
....., Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

....., Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co., 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186².

Muster-in to date 186².

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186².

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

¹⁸⁸
✓ Jacobs Peter.

Co B, 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5081220	26
2	8081306	27
3	8081398	28
4	8081476	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Inf. 394. 1866.

See also 1 Mo. S. M. Inf.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Chester Jacobus
Butt, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 9 1864, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This man was transferred to the 1st
Mo. S. M. Inf. R. & P. 399374.

Book mark: No Muster roll
(over)

MAR. 17

8081476

1891*

*of this Co. on file
See Mfr. 394 1866*

2 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Coker Jacob
Priv, Co. B, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ended Aug 26, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Parks
Coped.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

Peter Jacobs
Prvt, Co. *B*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 April 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(258)

A. E. Purkes
Copyist.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Piper Jacob

Pvt. Capt. Hufschmith's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo Jan 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 1862

Where *St Charles Mo*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

X E Parker

2 189
Jessing Bernhard.
Co A., 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8080787	26
2	8080871	27
3	8080959	28
4	8081048	29
5	8081135	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186 ?.

Muster-out to date 186 ?.

Last paid to 186 ?.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Discharge of arms

and equipment \$2.40

Book mark:.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

....., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., Jan 21, 186 ?

Muster-in to date and 23, 186 ?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ?

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

.....

190
Johann Charles Gustav

Co. A., 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.
F. & S.

2nd M. Sergeant. 2nd M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8080747	26
2	8080831	27
3	8080919	28
4	8080715	29
5	8081081	30
6	8080725	31
7	8081175	32
8	8080735	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A. Britton: Mo.

Chas. Gustav Johnson

Rank *2nd Lt*, *1st* ^{*Batt*} Regt Missouri *2nd Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec 17, 186 *2*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 2*, 186 *2*.

Last paid to *Sept 1*, 186 *2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28*^{*18*} 100

and horse equipments 40
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *32* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse \$100.*

*Paid due for clothing allowance from
enlistment & pay for use of horse
and equipments from enlistment.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Engle

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Commissioned 1st Lt. Co. 1st

186

Valuation of horse 100

" horse equipment 50.00

Book mark:

Charles M. Moore Mo.

Chas. M. Moore

Rank 2nd Ser. 1st Regt ~~Missouri~~ 5th Mo.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32.00 100

Remarks: Discontinued Aug. 2-

Book mark:.....

Charles M. Moore

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. *13th Btn S.M. Cav.* **Mo.**

Charles Gustav Johann

Rank *2^d Lt. S.M. Cav.* *13th Btn* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May 1st to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Appointed*
Aug. 24th

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

E. H. H.

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. ..., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. ...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG-1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

22, Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1....., 186 ?.

Muster-in to date 186 ?.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ?.

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

196
John Jacob.
Co A., 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8080786	26
2	8080870	27
3	8080958	28
4	8081087	29
5	8081168	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co., 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 186.....

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He has been in the*

service of the Government

Book mark :

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ?

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11th Mo. 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 11th Mo. 1862, 1862.

Where 11th Mo. 1862

Period 25 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

193
Jose George R.
Co C., 1 Batt'n Mo.S.M. Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081572	25
2	8081660	26
3	8081755	27
4	8081847	28
5	8081941	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 21, 1862

Muster-out to date March 21, 1862.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1862; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$34⁴⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Valuation of horse \$150
After 21 Sept 62 \$150

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

George P. Jones

_____, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present x

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George P. Ross

1st, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Entered Aug 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

George P. Ross

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles D. Jones
Co. *D*, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *24th May*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

P | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George R. Jones

Private, Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Sept, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 23*, 186*2*.

Where *St Charles*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

1937
Jose. James R.

Co C., 1 Batt'n Mo.S.M. Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081573	26
2	8081661	27
3	8081756	28
4	8081548	29
5	8081942	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. , 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-out to date Aug 22, 1862.

Last paid to Aug 22, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2.50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Admission of horse & gear
to horse & gear to \$ 20

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James P. Jago
Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Brown
Pr, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug 24*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

James A. Jones
Co. B, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Jones
He, Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Feb 1, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date

Feb 2, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 2*, 186 .

Where *St. Charles*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

194
+ Jose. Matthew.
Co C., 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081662	26
2	3081757	27
3	5081844	28
4	8081943	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

William J. ...

..., Co. *...*, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

July 10, 1862, *...*, 1862.

Muster-out to date

..., 1862.

Last paid to

..., 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 1862; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36* *89* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

...

valuation of horse \$100

of horse & equipment \$100

Mustered in March 25/62

at St Charles Mo.

29 years of age

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Min. 1st
_____, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Filed with Matthew Jones

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Mustering

_____, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *22 Aug 26*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled March 25, 62
at St Charles during War.*

Book mark: _____

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. ...

Co. C, 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April May*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Hallbrook

195
Jose Thomas C.
Co C., 1 Batt'n Mo. S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081571	26
2	8081659	27
3	8081754	28
4	8081846	29
5	8081940	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

For ten Mo. 1862.

Muster-out to date

1862.

Last paid to

1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Value of Arms \$100
Of horse & equip'ts \$20

Book mark:

D | 1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James E. 1838

On, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Jones
Pr., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sailed Aug 21*, 1862

Present or absent *Ab. out*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

at St Charles Mo

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

George C. Jones
Co. 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. *6*, 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James H. Brown

Private, Capt. Heyn's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10th, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 186 2

Where St Charles

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

.....

196

Jose, Matthew

Co C , 1 Batt'n Mo.S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	<i>See Jose, Matthew</i>
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

197

Junge. Albert.
Co A., 1 Batt'n Mo.S.M. Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8050785	26
2	8050869	27
3	8051047	28
4	8050957	29
5	8081134	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186 ?

Muster-out to date 186 ?

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharge, 100

100

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. A, 1 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 ..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

....., Co., 4 Battalion Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 2/

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. 1 Battalion Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

1 Batt'n S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Capt. Windmuller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 1862.

Muster-in to date 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862.

Where

Period years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Batt'n Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

30

